
Descendants of Cristobal Falcon Sr. of the Canary Islands

Contents

Index of Names 205

Sources and Endnotes 235

Generation No. 1

1. Cristobal¹ Falcon,¹ born 27 Feb 1721, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, bapt. 2 Mar 1721, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died 18 Mar 1806, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. He married Augustina Mexias² 6 Mar 1743, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. Augustina Mexias was born 1721, bapt. 10 Sep 1721, in Telde, Grand Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died before 1806, in unknown location.

Records: It has been verified that Domingo Falcon was not Cristobal Jr and Gaspar's father. The records show Gaspar Melian. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria.

BIOGRAPHY: Cristobal and his family lived in Los Llanos Jaraquemada. According to the history of Telde, the poorest of the city lived, however, in what was called "Los Llanos de Jaraquemada and Bereberâia" in the district of San Gregorio. The latter site was born in the shadow of the first, only to merge with them. The first inhabitants of St. Gregory were Moorish slaves captured on the African coast and brought for all kinds of activities: domestic, agricultural, etc.. The importance of this first population was noticeable for posterity in an intricate and chaotic network of streets and alleys, like the Muslim cities, which contrasts with the stately and organized neighborhood of San Juan and the neat, although irregular in layout to accommodate the relief, the district of San Francisco.

Children of Cristobal Falcon and Augustina Mexias:

- 2 i. **Cristobal Falcon**, born 14 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{2,3} died 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{4,5}
- 3 ii. **Gaspar Falcon**, born 29 May 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.^{6,7,8}
- iii. **Cathalina Falcon**, born 4 Feb 1754, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁹ bapt. 12 Feb 1754, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁹ died in unknown location.
- iv. **Maria de la Candelaria Falcon**,¹⁰ born 3 Jan 1756, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁰ bapt. 5 Jan 1756, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁰ died in unknown location.
- v. **Josâe Antonio Falcon**, born 7 May 1758, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, bapt. 20 May 1758, in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.

Generation No. 2

2. Cristobal² Falcon^{2,3,7,11,12,13,14,15} (*Cristobal¹*), born 14 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{2,3} bapt. 19 Sep 1750, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,² died 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{4,5} buried 6 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{4,5} Census: 1788, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana;^{13,16} 1 Jan 1789, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{6,7} He married Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis^{3,12,15} 11 Mar 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.¹⁷ Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis was born 14 Mar 1751, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{1,7} bapt. 25 Mar 1751, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹ died 28 Jun 1823.

Occupation: listed as "armed personnel" in the Infantry Regiment of Louisiana for the Port of New Orleans on the Spanish Frigate San Ignacia de Loyola

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15] The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16] Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778 La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778 San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778 San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778 Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779 El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783

Emigration: Christobal Falcon arrived 15 January 1779 with his brother Gaspard Falcon at the Port of New Orleans from the Canary Islands, departed Santa Cruz de Tenerife on 29 October 1778. Christobal was granted land of three arpents frontage on the right bank of the Lafourche near Donaldsonville. By January 1, 1789, Christobal had 20 quarts of corn, 12 cattle, 4 horses, and 16 hogs. Cristobal and Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

BIOGRAPHY: The Ascension parish records show that Christobal was over 100 years old when he died. This is been proven incorrect. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria. He had at least 2 slaves.

CHRISTENING: Libro 21 de Bautismo (Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 189, folio 37 vto. Cristôbal Falcon hijo de Cristôbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias. Hijo legitimo de Cristôbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias, vino a la pila a los cinco dias de nacimiento. (Nacião el 14 de septiembre) Fue su padrino Joseph Mexias.

Notes for family of Cristobal Falcon and Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis: Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775) Cristôbal Falcão con Josepha De Nis nr 418 (folio 109 vto)

Once de marzo de mill setecientos setenta y cuatro, Yo Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente de la Orden Serafica con licencia del Sn B fido (Santo Beneficiado) Dn Angel Man! Zambrana y Torres, asistâi a la celebracião del matrimonio que celebraron Infacie Ecclesie. Abiendo confdo (confirmado) y comulgado, examinados y aprobados en la Doctrina Cristiana a Xpth Falcon hijo lexmo (Legitimo) de Xpth Falcon y de Agustina Mexias y Jpha de Nis hija lexma (legitima) de Juan De Nis y de Juana Martin difuntos todos, vecinos de los Llanos abiendo sido amonestados en tres dias de fiestas continuas a la estacn (estacion) de las Missas Maiores (Misas Mayores) segâun el decreto del Sto (Santo) Concilio de Trento y signodales de este obispado de que no ha resultado impto (Impedimento) alguno, siendo ttgos (testigos) presentes Dn Domingo Perdomo, Juan Diego Bautista y otras mas personas y lo firme

Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente.

Children of Cristobal Falcon and Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin Denis:

- 4 i. **Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁸ died 3 Sep 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹
- ii. **Antonia Falcon**, born Jan 1778, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died in unknown location.
- 5 iii. **Miguel Juan Falcon**, born 1780, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died Aug 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁰
- 6 iv. **Juana Agustina Falcon**, born 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in unknown location.

- 7 v. **Domingo Antoine Falcon**, born 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷ died 26 May 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{21,22}

3. Gaspar² Falcon^{3,7,8,23} (*Cristobal¹*), born 29 May 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,^{6,7,8} bapt. 8 Jun 1752, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,⁸ buried 24 Jul 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{24,25} Census: 1788, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana;^{13,16} 1 Jan 1789, Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{6,7} He married Maria Francisca Martin Denis^{6,7,23} 30 Sep 1773, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.²⁶ Maria Francisca Martin Denis was born 1752, in Canary Islands, Spain, buried 21 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15] The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16] Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778 La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778 San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778 San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778 Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779 El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783.

Emigration: Gaspard Falcon came on the frigate San Ignacio de Loyola with his brother Christobal Falcon which departed October 29, 1778 from Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and landed at the Port of New Orleans. Gaspard Falcon was granted 3 arpents of land on the right side of Bayou Lafourche. By January 1, 1789, Gaspard had 4 quarts of rice, 12 quarts of corn, 4 cattle, and 12 hogs. SCristobal and Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

Residence: Land Grant Notice - 3 March 1793 Juan Truxillo sells to Gaspar Falcon for \$200.00, a tract of land containing 3 arpents front, located on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche: bounded by Domingo Chavaille; below by Juan Albarat

Children of Gaspar Falcon and Maria Francisca Martin Denis:

- 8 i. **Juan Antonio Falcon**, born 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,²³ died 16 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 9 ii. **Miguel Falcon**, born 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died Nov 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.²⁷
- iii. **Anselmo Gaspar Falcon**,^{3,6,7,28} born 17 Nov 1779, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,28} bapt. 23 Nov 1779, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,28} died in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,29} buried 22 Jan 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{3,29}
- Baptism: Sponsors were were Anselmo Blanchard and Ester Blanco
- 10 iv. **Maria Victoria Falcon**, born 1782, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- v. **Andrea Falcon**,^{6,7} born 1785, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 11 vi. **Rosalia Falcon**, born in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- vii. **Marianne Falcon**, born 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 12 viii. **Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon**, born 15 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{3,30}
- ix. **Francisco Del Rosario Falcon**,^{3,31} born 18 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,31} bapt. 28 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,31} buried 16 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.³²

Generation No. 3

4. Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores³ Falcon^{3,15,33} (*Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,¹⁸ bapt. 26 Feb 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died 3 Sep 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹ She married Joseph Joachim Ruiz^{3,33} 29 Dec 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Joachim Ruiz was born 1772, buried 16 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

BURIAL: Parents listed as Christophe and Pepa Falcon

Children of Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon and Joseph Joachim Ruiz:

- 13 i. **Joachim Valentine Ruiz**, born 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Antonia Carmelita Ruiz**, born 10 Sep 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Sep 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 24 Aug 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 14 iii. **Augustina Antonia Ruiz**, born 10 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- iv. **Jose Antonio Ruiz**, born 8 Jan 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jan 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 16 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 15 v. **Maria Antonia Ruiz**, born 27 Nov 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- vi. **Maria Josefa Ruiz**, born 22 Nov 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 16 vii. **Anne Joachin Ruiz**, born 15 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 17 viii. **Isabella Celestina Ruiz**, born 6 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 18 ix. **Lasare Andree Ruiz**, born 8 Apr 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 19 x. **Manuel De Ruiz**, bapt. 15 Jan 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

5. Miguel Juan³ Falcon^{14,34} (*Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1780, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died Aug 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana,²⁰ buried 16 Aug 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁰ He married Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ 3 Oct 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ was born 12 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1784, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, christened in Witness: Francisco Carbo and Andrea Ruiz, died 12 Oct 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1842, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Miguel Juan Falcon and Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ:

- i. **Domingo Antonio Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1804, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,36} bapt. 9 Aug 1804, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,36} buried 25 Jan 1867, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.³⁷
- ii. **Manuel Gregorie Falcon**, born 26 Nov 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{24,38} bapt. 27 Dec 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{24,38} buried 2 Oct 1807, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{24,39} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- iii. **Marie Candelaria Falcon**, born 22 Aug 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰ bapt. 29 Aug 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁰ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Andrea Maria Falcon**, born 1 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,41} bapt. 3 Dec 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,41} buried 22 Oct 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{35,42} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 20 v. **Joseph Antonio Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{24,43}
- 21 vi. **Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Cristophe Alain Falcon**, born 18 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,44} bapt. 24 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,44} buried 26 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.^{35,45} Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Dominique Truxillo and Sebastianne Ernandi (Hernandez)
- viii. **Emanuel Demase Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,46} bapt. 25 Dec 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,^{35,46} buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Jean Falcon**, born 1818, buried 19 Sep 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁷ Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

6. Juana Agustina³ Falcon³ (*Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Dec 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement

(Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,48} died in unknown location. She married (1) Antoine Sanchez 27 May 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Antoine Sanchez was buried 28 Jul 1809, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Antonio Del Pino 21 Oct 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Del Pino was born 30 Dec 1790, in Galvez Town Settlement, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Dec 1790, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juana Agustina Falcon and Antoine Sanchez:

- i. **Antonia Sanchez**, born 31 Aug 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Sep 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juana Agustina Falcon and Antonio Del Pino:

- 22 i. **Antonio Francisco Pino**, born 9 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Ignes Carmen Pino**, born 21 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jan 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married George Trudeau 7 Apr 1836, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. George Trudeau was buried in unknown location.
- 23 iii. **Joseph Juan Pino**, born 7 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

7. Domingo Antoine³ Falcon (*Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷ died 26 May 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{21,22} He married Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ 5 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{35,49} Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ was born 11 Dec 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Feb 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 25 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 25 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Historical: At the time of Domingo Antoine Falcon, Ascension church was only 10 years old. Ascension church parish was founded to give pastoral care to the ever growing population of the area. Records chronicle the first episcopal visitations made by the Most Reverend Cyrillo de Barcelona, Auxiliary Bishop of Havana, Cuba and Vicar General of Louisiana, who visited these parishes as Episcopal Visitor in 1785. The next Episcopal Visitation of these Parishes to be recorded is that of the first Bishop of Louisiana, Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas. Bishop Penalver was appointed Bishop of Louisiana in 1793 and made his first visitation of this area in 1796.

Marriage: She married her sister's husband's brother Domingo Antoine.

Children of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ:

- 24 i. **Maria Candelaria Falcon**, born 27 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁰
- ii. **Antoine Manuel Reymond Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{35,51} bapt. 12 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{35,51} buried in unknown location.
- 25 iii. **Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon**, born 3 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵² died 4 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Manuel Gil Falcon**, born 1 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{24,53} bapt. 10 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{24,53} buried 28 May 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁴ Cause of death: being run over by wagon.
- 26 v. **Christophe Fulgencio Falcon**, born 16 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{35,55}
- 27 vi. **Hilaire Antoine Falcon**, born 21 Oct 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{24,56} died 12 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁷
- 28 vii. **Carmelite Antoinette Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ died 7 Jun 1889.
- 29 viii. **Rosalie Romualda Falcon**, born 7 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁹
- 30 ix. **Joseph Felix Falcon**, born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{60,61} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{62,63}
- 31 x. **Dominique Falcon**, born Dec 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶⁴ died 26 Sep 1852.
- 32 xi. **Josephine Ulaia Falcon**, born 12 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁵

8. Juan Antonio³ Falcon^{3,6,7,12,23} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain,²³ bapt. 1 Oct 1774, in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died 16 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Maria PERRERA^{3,12} 16 Aug 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.

Children of Juan Antonio Falcon and Maria PERRERA:

- 33 i. **Antonio Miguel Falcon**, born 16 May 1803, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{3,12} died 19 Feb 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 34 ii. **Pietro Demasio Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁶
- iii. **Rosalia Theodora Falcon**, born 10 Nov 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁷ bapt. 6 Dec 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁷ died 25 Oct 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁸ buried 26 Oct 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana.⁶⁸ She married Firmin St. Pierre 27 Oct 1826.⁶⁹
- 35 iv. **Francisca Antonia Falcon**, born 27 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.^{24,70}
- v. **Andre Falcon**, born 11 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,^{35,51} bapt. 23 Jan 1811, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,^{35,51} buried in unknown location.
- 36 vi. **Marie Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁷¹
- vii. **Francisco Marcos Falcon**, born 25 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,^{35,72} bapt. 29 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁵ buried in unknown location.
- BIRTH: Twin Of Matias Marcos FALCON
- viii. **Matias Marcos Falcon**, born 25 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,⁷² bapt. 29 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,⁷² buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Francois D Falcon**, born 1819, buried 16 Sep 1819, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.³⁵ Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- DEATH: Age 6 Months
- x. **Therese Adona (Daddanne) Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana,⁷³ bapt. 6 Aug 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana,⁷³ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Michel 20 Jan
 1845, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁷⁴
- xi. **Meraults Falcon**.

9. Miguel³ Falcon^{6,7,23} (*Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 1775, in Los Llanos de Telde,Gran Canaria,Canary
 Islands,Spain, died Nov 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁷ buried 14 Nov 1815, in
 Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁷ He married Ana Antonia DIAZ 14 Aug 1809, in
 Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁷⁵ Ana Antonia DIAZ was bapt. 18 May 1786, in Valenzuela
 Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, died 30 Dec 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption
 Parish,Louisiana, buried 30 Dec 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Residence: 3 arpents fronting the bayou by a depth of 25 arpents, the sides closing in to a point bounded
 upstream by Joseph Lopez and downstream by Jean Rodriguez.

Children of Miguel Falcon and Ana Antonia DIAZ:

- 37 i. **Antoinette De La Conception Falcon**, born 23 May 1810, in
 Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{24,76} died 3 Jun 1842, in
 Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁷⁷

- ii. **Maria de los Dolores Falcon**, born 24 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷⁸ bapt. 30 Aug 1811, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷⁸ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Francisca Petra Falcon**, born 1 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{35,79} bapt. 18 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{35,79} buried in unknown location.

10. Maria Victoria³ Falcon^{6,7} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1782, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1820, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.⁸⁰ She married Juan TRUXILLO 19 Jun 1799, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Juan TRUXILLO was born 1775, in Gomero, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Victoria Falcon and Juan TRUXILLO:

- 38 i. **Domingo Antonio Truxillo**, born Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Francisco Maria Del Rosario TRUXILLO**, born 9 Dec 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Antoine Jean TRUXILLO**, born 25 Jun 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

11. Rosalia³ Falcon^{34,81} (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Aug 1788, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.^{34,81} She married Antonio RENDON 19 Apr 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁸² Antonio RENDON was born in Los Angeles, California, Mexico.

Baptism: Sponsors were Antonio Vega and Rosalia Vega

Children of Rosalia Falcon and Antonio RENDON:

- i. **Andre RENDON**, born 10 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antonia Gregoria RENDON**, born 12 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Constancia Tiburica RENDON**, born 14 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Maria RENDON**, born 9 Sep 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Sep 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

location.

12. Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³ Falcon (*Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,30} bapt. 23 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana,^{3,30} buried 20 Dec 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸³ He married Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro 19 Apr 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro was born 18 Jul 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 28 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon and Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro:

- 39 i. **Antoine Ramon Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{35,84}
- ii. **Manuel Leandro Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁵ bapt. 25 Mar 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁵ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Maria Carmelita Falcon**, born 16 Dec 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁶ bapt. 22 Dec 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁶ died 4 May 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁷ buried 5 May 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁸⁷
- 40 iv. **Andre Gregoire Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{35,88}
- 41 v. **Gaspar Antoine Falcon**, born 12 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁸⁹ died 26 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁰
- 42 vi. **Francois Antoine Falcon**, born 3 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Domingo Antonio Dolore Falcon**, born 19 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹¹ bapt. 10 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹¹ buried 3 Jul 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹²
- viii. **Mathias Dolore Falcon**, born 19 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹¹ bapt. 26 Sep 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹¹ buried in unknown location.
- 43 ix. **Dominique Falcon**, born 6 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹³

Generation No. 4

13. Joachim Valentine⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez 19 Jan 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez was born 10 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 2 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joachim Valentine Ruiz and Isabelle Maria Antonia Sanchez:

- 44 i. **Joachim Francois Ruiz**, born 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Maria De La Conception Ruiz**, born 8 Dec 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Dec 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustin Leon Ruiz**, born 7 Jul 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Bendito Juan Ruiz**, born 16 May 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 May 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Janette Ruiz**, born 18 Mar 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Apr 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

14. Augustina Antonia⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Michel Alonzo 28 Dec 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Michel Alonzo was born in Galicia, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustina Antonia Ruiz and Michel Alonzo:

- 45 i. **Marie Antoine Alonzo**, born 29 Oct 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Carmelite Augustine Alonzo**, born 19 Nov 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Juan Manuel Alonzo**, born 24 Jun 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Manuella Cornelia Alonzo**, born 16 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 46 v. **Michel Alonse Alonzo**, born 24 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Andre Alonzo**, born 15 Dec 1839, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Dec 1839, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Antonio Beneditto Alonzo**, born 21 Mar 1834, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Apr 1834, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Augustina Alonzo**, born 11 Apr 1837, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1837, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ix. **Augustina Hilaria Alonzo**, born 4 Jan 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jan 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 1 Feb 1836, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Catherine Cyprienne Alonzo**, born 26 Aug 1832, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1832, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Jul 1833, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xi. **Francoise Augustina Alonzo**, born 10 Oct 1830, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1830, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

15. Maria Antonia⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Dec 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 25 Jun 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS 22 Jul 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁴ Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS was born 14 Mar 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Apr 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 27 Sep 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Antoine Rivero 11 Jun 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine Rivero was buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Antonia Ruiz and Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS:

- 47 i. **Marie Salome VEGAS**, born 18 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana.⁹⁵
- ii. **Antoinette Eustasie VEGAS**, born 29 Mar 1821, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁶ bapt. 7 Apr 1821, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Jean Alvarez 1 Oct 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Alvarez was born 28 Dec 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 5 Jan 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Antonia Ruiz and Antoine Rivero:

- i. **Appolonie Eustachie Rivero**, born 20 Sep 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joanous Julio (Juan) Rivero**, born 12 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 17 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Apr 1824, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Therese Ursule Carmelite Rivero**, born 21 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Martin Rivero**, born 30 Jan 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Feb 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 19 Feb 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 48 v. **Pauline Rivero**

16. Anne Joachin⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Juan Antonio Albarado 10 Aug 1829, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Juan Antonio Albarado was born 18 Dec 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Dec 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Anne Joachin Ruiz and Juan Antonio Albarado:

- i. **Antoine Boniface Albarado**, born 8 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carmelite Augustine Albarado**, born 21 Nov 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Catherina Rufina Albarado**, born 11 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- iv. **Jean Baptiste Albarado**, born 8 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Justine Eustachia Albarado**, born 29 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Apr 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 49 vi. **Marie Albarado**, born 20 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Victorie Albarado**, born 4 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Mar 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

17. Isabella Celestina⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Apr 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Francois Alonzo 3 Feb 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois Alonzo was born in Galicia, Spain, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Pedro Eusebio Vegas 19 Aug 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Pedro Eusebio Vegas was born 5 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁷ bapt. 12 Mar 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁹⁷ buried in unknown location.

Children of Isabella Celestina Ruiz and Francois Alonzo:

- i. **Carmelite Alonzo**, born 24 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Mar 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Isabella Celestina Ruiz and Pedro Eusebio Vegas:

- 50 i. **Marie Carmelite VEGAS**, born 14 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Antonio Felix Vegas**, born 13 Jan 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jan 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marie Delphina Vegas**, born 10 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Pedro Vegas**, born 25 Jun 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Jul 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

18. Lasare Andree⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Apr 1810, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Juan Joseph Monson 18 May 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Juan Joseph Monson was born 26 Mar 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Mar 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Mathias Pardo 18 May 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Mathias Pardo was born 1794, in Montagne De Santander, Spain, buried 15 Aug 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lasare Andree Ruiz and Juan Joseph Monson:

- i. **Carmelite Monson**, born 8 Feb 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Feb 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Emmanuel Laurent Monson**, born 17 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 6 Oct 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Benoit Monson**, born 4 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lasare Andree Ruiz and Mathias Pardo:

- i. **Joseph Pardo**, buried in unknown location. He married Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores Martinez 15 Sep 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores Martinez was born 26 Apr 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 May 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

19. Manuel De⁴ Ruiz (*Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), bapt. 15 Jan 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Monson. Marie Monson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Manuel De Ruiz and Marie Monson:

- i. **Antonio Laurentio Ruiz**, born 5 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Emmanuel Andre Ruiz**, born 10 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Sep 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- iii. **Marie Carmelite Ruiz**, born 12 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 28 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Marie Carmelita Alvina Ruiz**, born 23 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 51 v. **Neree Carmelite Ruiz**, born 12 May 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Francisco Domingo Ruiz**, born 20 Dec 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

20. Joseph Antonio⁴ Falcon (*Miguel Juan³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 19 Mar 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{24,43} bapt. 22 Mar 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{24,43} buried 2 May 1882, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁸ He married (1) Rosalie Landry 19 Jan 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁹⁹ Rosalie Landry was born 28 Dec 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Sep 1866, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Constance Landry 13 Feb 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁰

Children of Joseph Antonio Falcon and Rosalie Landry:

- i. **Filomena Elizabeth Falcon**, born 9 Aug 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰¹ bapt. 4 Sep 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰¹ buried in unknown location. She married (1) Antoine Perrera 5 Feb 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰² He was the son of Antoine Joseph Perrera and Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon. Antoine Perrera was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Jean Bertrand Pellarrey 28 Feb 1859, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰³ Jean Bertrand Pellarrey was born in Hautes-Pyrénées, France, buried in unknown location.

21. Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina⁴ Falcon (*Miguel Juan³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Oct 1814, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Mar 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁴ She married Antoine Joseph Perrera 21 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁵ Antoine Joseph Perrera was born 2 Jul 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina Falcon and Antoine Joseph Perrera:

- i. **Antoine Perrera**, buried in unknown location. He married Filomena Elizabeth

- Falcon 5 Feb 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰² She was the daughter of Joseph Antonio Falcon and Rosalie Landry. Filomena Elizabeth Falcon was born 9 Aug 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰¹ bapt. 4 Sep 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁰¹ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Dolores Perrera**, born 6 Nov 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Nov 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Rosalia Prudencia Perrera**, born 1 Mar 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Joseph Romain Perrera**, born 28 Feb 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Mar 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
 - v. **Emanuelo Abraham Perrera**, born 16 Mar 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Apr 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - vi. **Francis Claudigne Perrera**, born 30 Oct 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jan 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

22. Antonio Francisco⁴ Pino (*Juana Agustina Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 9 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Apr 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Sarah McFarland 22 Sep 1835, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Sarah McFarland was born 14 Sep 1815, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Francisco Pino and Sarah McFarland:

- i. **Adeline Pino**, born 1 May 1835, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Dec 1836, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Levie Kellum 11 Apr 1853, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Mary Antonia Pino**, born in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1838, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **William Anthony Pino**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Rhodie Pino**, bapt. 14 Mar 1848, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Anthony Pino**, buried in unknown location.

23. Joseph Juan⁴ Pino (*Juana Agustina Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 7 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Mar 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Julianne Buhler 1 Feb 1837, in Baton

Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Julianne Buhler was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Juan Pino and Julianne Buhler:

- i. **Joseph Antonio Pino**, born 16 Nov 1837, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1837, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

24. Maria Candelaria⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 27 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁰ bapt. 30 Aug 1809, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Antonio Apolinar Martinez 4 May 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁶ Antonio Apolinar Martinez was born 9 Apr 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1801, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Candelaria Falcon and Antonio Apolinar Martinez:

- i. **Celestin Pierre Martinez**, born 19 May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Francoise Antoinette Martinez**, born 10 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Nov 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

25. Maria Candelaria Augustina⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 3 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵² bapt. 8 Mar 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵² died 4 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Feb 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Francois Antoine Carbo 10 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁷ Francois Antoine Carbo was born 1808, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Francois Pastor 3 May 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁰⁸ Francois Pastor was born in Viscaye, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon and Francois Antoine Carbo:

- i. **Marie Narcisse Carbo**, born 29 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 52 ii. **Carmelite Carbo**, born 1837.
- iii. **Francois Antoine Carbo**, buried in unknown location.

26. Christophe Fulgencio⁴ Falcon¹⁰⁹ (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{35,55} bapt. 18 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{35,55} buried 6 Jan 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹¹⁰ He married

Catherine Antoine Carbo 22 Oct 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.¹¹¹ Catherine Antoine Carbo was born 19 Mar 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Apr 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Christophe Fulgencio Falcon and Catherine Antoine Carbo:

- i. **Christophe Bonaventure Falcon**,¹¹² born 14 Jul 1850, in Sacramento Brule, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹³ bapt. 3 Aug 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹³ died 17 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁴ buried 18 Jul 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹¹⁴
- ii. **Ylaire Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1851, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁵ bapt. 1 Jan 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁵ buried 27 Sep 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹¹⁶
- iii. **Catalina Antonia Falcon**, born 25 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁷ bapt. 10 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁷ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Carmelita Cecilia Falcon**,¹¹² born 1 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁸ bapt. 14 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁸ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Maria Josephine Falcon**, born 14 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁹ bapt. 30 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹¹⁹ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Carmelite Julie Falcon**,¹¹² born 12 Apr 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁰ bapt. 3 May 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁰ buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Rosalie Antoinette Falcon**, born 9 Jul 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²¹ bapt. 6 Aug 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²¹ buried 21 Aug 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²² She married Lorenzo Carlos Medina 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²³ Lorenzo Carlos Medina was born 22 Feb 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Antonio Joseph Falcon**,¹¹² born 2 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁴ bapt. 21 Mar 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁴ buried in unknown location.

27. Hilaire Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 21 Oct 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{24,56} bapt. 16 Nov 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{24,56} died 12 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ buried 13 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁷ He married Maria Rodrigue. Maria Rodrigue was buried in unknown location.

Children of Hilaire Antoine Falcon and Maria Rodrigue:

- i. **Adelaide Elizabeth Falcon**, born 18 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{125,126} bapt. 25 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{125,126} died 1 Jul 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹²⁷ buried 2 Jul 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁷ She married Audressi Dugas 20 Feb 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁸

28. Carmelite Antoinette⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ bapt. 6 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ died 7 Jun 1889, buried 8 Jun 1889. She married Antoine Ramon Falcon 15 Jun 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁹ He was the son of Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio Falcon and Sebastiana De Las Nieves Navarro. Antoine Ramon Falcon was born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{35,84} bapt. 20 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{35,84} buried in unknown location. Occupation: Candlemaker.¹³⁰

Notes for family of Carmelite Antoinette Falcon and Antoine Ramon Falcon: Married his second cousin

Children of Carmelite Antoinette Falcon and Antoine Ramon Falcon:

- i. **Augustine Marie Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³¹
- 53 ii. **Antoine Maxime Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³²
- 54 iii. **Francisco Eulalio Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 1935, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴
- 55 iv. **Desire Andre Falcon**, born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁵ died 7 Aug 1916.
- 56 v. **Manuel Leon Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁶
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁷ died 20 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁸
- 57 vii. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{134,139} died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴
- viii. **Rosalie Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁰
- ix. **Juana Francisca Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴¹
- x. **Jeanette Falcon**, born 1856, died 22 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴²

- xi. **Escolastique Justina Falcon**, born Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴³
- 58 xii. **Jean Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁴
- xiii. **Josephine Carmelite Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁵ died 16 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁶

29. Rosalie Romualda⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁹ bapt. 16 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁹ buried 27 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁷ She married Francois Pastor 12 Jun 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁸ Francois Pastor was born in Viscaye, Spain, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rosalie Romualda Falcon and Francois Pastor:

- i. **Rosalie Clementine Pastor**, born 16 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

30. Joseph Felix⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{60,61} bapt. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{60,61} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{62,63} Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.¹⁴⁹ He married (1) Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ 31 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁰ Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ was born 30 Sep 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Oct 1830, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon¹⁵³ 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{151,152} She was the daughter of Andre Gregoire Falcon and Maria del Carmen Carbo. Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon was born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{153,154} bapt. 15 Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{153,154} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁵

Children: Did not let his children have an education, although he was highly educated himself.

Emigration: Moved from Donaldsonville, Louisiana to Rayne, Louisiana in 1870 and started line of Falcon descendants there. The move to Rayne may have been in part due to better cultivating lands of the prairies, unlike the marsh of the Donaldsonville area around Bayou LaFourche.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

Children of Joseph Felix Falcon and Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ:

- 59 i. **Marie Catalina Falcon**, born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ died 22 Feb 1922, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 60 ii. **Florencia Isabel Falcon**, born 23 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁷ died 21 Aug 1947, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 61 iii. **Joseph Felix Antonio Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁸
- 62 iv. **Rosalie Pauline Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 27 Aug 1935, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Felix Falcon and Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon:

- 63 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁶⁰ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶¹
- 64 ii. **Pierre Ilair Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{162,163} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,165}
- 65 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{166,167} died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{165,168}
- 66 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{165,169,170,171,172} died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{165,173,174}
- 67 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁵ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{176,177}
- 68 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁸ died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 69 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁹
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁰ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸¹ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 70 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸² died in Basile, Evangelline Parish, Louisiana.
- 71 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸³ died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 72 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{184,185} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{186,187}

31. Dominique⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born Dec 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶⁴ bapt. 15 Jan 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁶⁴ died 26 Sep 1852. He married Augustina Antoinette Carbo 15 Feb 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸ Augustina Antoinette Carbo was born 1 Feb 1820, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

BIRTH: Records show his parents as being the sponsors.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Augustina Antoinette Carbo:

- i. **Antonio Juliano Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁹ bapt. 18 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸⁹ buried 18 Nov 1851, in unknown location.¹⁹⁰
- 73 ii. **Carmelita Braulina Falcon**, born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{134,191} died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴
- iii. **Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹² bapt. 29 Jun 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹² buried 28 Aug 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹³ Cause of death: Died as a child.
- iv. **Isidore Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁴ bapt. 18 Nov 1846, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁴ buried 20 Nov 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁵
- v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁶ bapt. 22 Jan 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁶ died 27 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁷ buried 28 Feb 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁷ Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- vi. **Maria Antonia Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁸ bapt. 26 Sep 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁹⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Marcellin Drosin Montesino 13 Aug 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹⁹⁹ Marcellin Drosin Montesino was born 2 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Falcon**, born 1842, buried 2 Dec 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Manuel Dominguez 10 Oct 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) William Bradford 18 Mar 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁰⁰
- viii. **Ysidore Antoine Falcon**, born 14 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰¹ bapt. 27 May 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰¹ died 21 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁰² buried 22 Sep 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁰²
- ix. **Domingo Antonio Falcon**, born 20 Feb 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana,²⁰³ bapt. 17 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁰³ died 2 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁴ buried 3 Dec 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
Parish,Louisiana.²⁰⁴

32. Josephine Ulaia⁴ Falcon (*Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁵ bapt. 5 May 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ. Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ was born 10 Jul 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 16 Jul 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Ulaia Falcon and Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Joseph Augustin RODRIGUEZ**, born 28 Aug 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 Sep 1852, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine RODRIGUEZ**, born 16 Nov 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Leonora Maria Filomena RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mare Anna RODRIGUEZ**, born 26 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

33. Antonio Miguel⁴ Falcon^{3,12} (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 May 1803, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{3,12} bapt. 29 May 1803, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{3,12} died 19 Feb 1831, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Ramona Caterina Doncel 16 Nov 1828, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁰⁵

Baptism: Sponors were Cristoval Falcon and Josefa Denis

Children of Antonio Miguel Falcon and Ramona Caterina Doncel:

- | | |
|----|---|
| 74 | i. Marie Falcon , born 10 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. ²⁰⁶ |
| 75 | ii. Jean Francois Crispin Falcon , born 20 Oct 1828, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. ²⁰⁷ |

34. Pietro Demasio⁴ Falcon (*Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁶ bapt. 16 Dec 1804, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁶⁶ buried in unknown location. He married Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero 14 Feb 1831, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero was born 19

May 1812, in _Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 May 1812, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Pietro Demasio Falcon and Maria Carmel Celestina Cavallero:

- 76 i. **Celeste Cavallero Falcon**, born 1829.
- ii. **Sebastien Falcon**, born 20 Jan 1832, died 15 Nov 1832.
- iii. **Napoleon Falcon**, born 14 Feb 1833, died 5 Aug 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁸ buried 6 Aug 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁰⁸
- iv. **Feliciana Francisca Falcon**, born 18 May 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁹ bapt. 28 May 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁹ buried in unknown location.

35. Francisca Antonia⁴ Falcon (*Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 27 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{24,70} bapt. 7 Jan 1809, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁷⁰ buried 12 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²¹⁰ She married Ramon Francisco Hidalgo 20 Sep 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²¹¹ Ramon Francisco Hidalgo was born 8 Oct 1801, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana,^{212,213} bapt. 13 Oct 1801, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana,^{212,213} buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisca Antonia Falcon and Ramon Francisco Hidalgo:

- 77 i. **Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo**, born 27 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Jerome Hidalgo**, born 11 May 1833, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 May 1833, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 27 Jul 1833, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- 78 iii. **Augustino Antonio Hidalgo**, born 31 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Marguerite Hidalgo**, born 28 Jun 1837, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Jul 1837, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Andre Cesar 28 Apr 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Marie Antonia Hidalgo**, born 10 Nov 1848, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1848, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

36. Marie⁴ Falcon (*Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷¹ bapt. 6 Dec 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁷¹ buried 7 Aug 1890, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Pierre Honore Cavallero 4 Oct 1830, in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²¹⁴ Pierre Honore Cavallero was born 16 Nov 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Nov 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Falcon and Pierre Honore Cavallero:

- i. **Francois Cavallero**, born 1 Dec 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jan 1832, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Jan 1837, in _Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 79 ii. **Emmanuel Simon Cavallero**, born 8 Jan 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 80 iii. **Dominique Paul Cavallero**, born 29 Jun 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 13 Jan 1921, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Marcelline Eulalie Cavallero**, born 11 Feb 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Feb 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Mar 1841, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 81 v. **Marie Dolores Cavallero**, born 10 Apr 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Dec 1919.
- 82 vi. **Celestin Thomas Cavallero**, born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 83 vii. **Perique Antoine Cavallero**, born 13 May 1842, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Mar 1921, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- viii. **Andre Magloire Cavallero**, born 30 Nov 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO 4 Jul 1864, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO was born 15 May 1845, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Dec 1845, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Rosalie Francois Perrit Cavallero**, born 9 Apr 1846, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE 30 Jan 1870, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE was born 14 Sep 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Jean FERNANDEZ 4 Feb 1884.
- x. **Joseph Gonzales Cavallero**, born 10 Jan 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Feb 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Antoinette SANCHEZ. He married (2) Antoinette Marie PERRERA 4 May 1875. Antoinette Marie PERRERA was born 31 Aug 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Sep 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 84 xi. **Marceline Marie Cavallero**, born 24 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption

- Parish, Louisiana, died 16 May 1931, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- xii. **Jeanette Marguerite Cavallero**, born 25 Jun 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jun 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Antoine SANCHEZ 5 May 1873, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Pierre Antoine SANCHEZ was born 17 Sep 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Nov 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- xiii. **Jean Cavallero**. He married Josephine BROUSSARD 5 Feb 1872, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Josephine BROUSSARD was born 2 May 1852, buried in unknown location.

37. Antoinette De La Conception⁴ Falcon (*Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 May 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{24,76} bapt. 30 May 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{24,76} died 3 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁷⁷ buried 4 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁷ She married Jean Loumiet 1 Oct 1838.²¹⁵ Jean Loumiet was born in Basses Pyrennes, France.

Children of Antoinette De La Conception Falcon and Jean Loumiet:

- i. **Jean Ante Loumiet**, born 6 May 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 6 Jun 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 85 ii. **Therese Helene Loumiet**, born 18 Aug 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Marguerite Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1831,²¹⁶ bapt. 12 Feb 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²¹⁶ buried in unknown location.

38. Domingo Antonio⁴ Truxillo (*Maria Victoria Falcon³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Mar 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Emerante Landry 1 May 1820, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Domingo Antonio Truxillo and Marie Emerante Landry:

- i. **Jean Philosien Truxillo**, born 25 Jan 1821, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 86 ii. **Victorine Truxillo**, born 26 Jun 1822, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Baptiste Truxillo**, born 29 Oct 1824, in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

39. Antoine Ramon⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,^{35,84} bapt. 20 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption

Parish, Louisiana,^{35,84} buried in unknown location. Occupation: Candlemaker.¹³⁰ He married (1) Carmelite Antoinette Falcon 15 Jun 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹²⁹ She was the daughter of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ. Carmelite Antoinette Falcon was born 31 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ bapt. 6 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁸ died 7 Jun 1889, buried 8 Jun 1889.

Notes for family of Antoine Ramon Falcon and Carmelite Antoinette Falcon: Married his second cousin

Children of Antoine Ramon Falcon and Carmelite Antoinette Falcon:

- i. **Augustine Marie Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³¹ bapt. 19 Apr 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³¹ buried in unknown location.
- 53 ii. **Antoine Maxime Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³²
- 54 iii. **Francisco Eulalio Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 1935, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴
- 55 iv. **Desire Andre Falcon**, born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁵ died 7 Aug 1916.
- 56 v. **Manuel Leon Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁶
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁷ bapt. 2 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁷ died 20 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁸ buried 21 Jun 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁸ She married Joseph Barteleme Esteve Hernandez 12 Feb 1866. Joseph Barteleme Esteve Hernandez was born 24 Aug 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Sep 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- DEATH: Died at 11 AM
- 57 vii. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{134,139} died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴
- viii. **Rosalie Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁰ bapt. 14 Feb 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁰ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Juana Francisca Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴¹ bapt. 21 Apr 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴¹ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Jeanette Falcon**, born 1856, died 22 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana,¹⁴² buried 23 Jan 1894, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹⁴² She married Bradford Cox 9 Feb 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²¹⁷

Witnesses were M. A. Falcon, J. H. Cox, Desire Falcon, Jean Falcon

- xi. **Escolastique Justina Falcon**, born Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁴³ bapt. 17 Oct 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁴³ buried in unknown location.
- 58 xii. **Jean Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹⁴⁴
- xiii. **Josephine Carmelite Falcon**, born 19 Mar 1862, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁴⁵ bapt. 4 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁴⁵ died 16 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁴⁶ buried 17 Apr 1862, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹⁴⁶

40. Andre Gregoire⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{35,88} bapt. 18 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{35,88} buried 9 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²¹⁸ He married Maria del Carmen Carbo 11 May 1840, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²¹⁹ Maria del Carmen Carbo was born 16 Mar 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²²⁰ buried 27 Jun 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Gregoire Falcon and Maria del Carmen Carbo:

- i. **Felix Falcon**, born 1838, buried in unknown location.
- BIRTH: Born before parents were married.
- ii. **Rosalia Anica (Anne) Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²¹ bapt. 6 Aug 1842, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²¹ buried 16 May 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²²²
- 87 iii. **Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{153,154} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.¹⁵⁵
- iv. **Perico Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²³ bapt. 16 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²³ buried 25 Dec 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²²⁴
- v. **Antoine Hypollite Falcon**, born 8 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁵ bapt. 22 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁵ buried in unknown location.
- 88 vi. **Francoise Falcon**, born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²²⁶
- 89 vii. **Feliciana Eleonora Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana.²²⁷
- viii. **Ana Rosalie Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁸ bapt. 23 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁸ buried in unknown location.

41. Gaspar Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁹ bapt. 30 Jan 1820, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁸⁹ died 26 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁰ buried 27 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁹⁰ He married Feliciane Heins 26 Apr 1847, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²²⁹

Children of Gaspar Antoine Falcon and Feliciane Heins:

- i. **Sebastiana Cypriana Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁰ bapt. 4 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Jean Millian 3 Apr 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³¹
- ii. **Louis Andre Falcon**, born 25 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³² bapt. 6 Sep 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³² buried 25 Nov 1871, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³³
- 90 iii. **Andres Perfecto Falcon**, born 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁴
- iv. **Esclodine Ysabella Falcon**, born 3 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁵ bapt. 30 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Escagno 6 May 1875, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²³⁶
- v. **Marie Carmelita Falcon**, born 28 Apr 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁷ bapt. 13 May 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁷ buried 2 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²³⁸
- vi. **Melanie Arseline Falcon**, born 23 Sep 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁹ bapt. 10 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁹ buried 14 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁴⁰

42. Francois Antoine⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Catherine Amelie Ourso 7 Feb 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁴¹ Catherine Amelie Ourso was born 17 Jan 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Mar 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Henriette Marie Belle 16 Oct 1865, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁴² Henriette Marie Belle was

buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois Antoine Falcon and Catherine Amelie Ourso:

- i. **Francois Leon Falcon**, born 11 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴³ bapt. 21 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴³ died 22 Nov 1873, buried 23 Nov 1873.
- ii. **Andre Thomas Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁴ bapt. 15 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁴ buried 5 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁵
- iii. **Hypolite Irene Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁶ bapt. 30 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁶ buried 31 Mar 1855, in unknown location.
- 91 iv. **Leontine Victorine Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁷ died 22 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁷
- v. **Philomene Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁸ buried in unknown location. She married (1) Frank Causin 27 Oct 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁴⁹ She married (2) Lorenz Medina 3 May 1886.
- 92 vi. **Adam Renard Joseph Falcon**, born 16 May 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ died 8 Jun 1941, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Augustine Falcon**, born 28 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵¹ bapt. 2 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵¹ died 3 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵² buried 3 Mar 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵²

Children of Francois Antoine Falcon and Henriette Marie Belle:

- i. **Odoisca Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵³ bapt. 15 Jan 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵³ buried in unknown location. She married John Mollere 18 Jan 1887, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 93 ii. **Bruno Bienvenu Falcon**, born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁴
- iii. **Marie Aimee Falcon**, born 14 Feb 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁵ bapt. 7 Mar 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁵ died 10 Jul 1891, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1891, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Narcisse Hidalgo 31 Dec 1885, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- 94 iv. **Abraham Jackson Falcon**, born 27 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁶ died 10 Jan 1950, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁷
- v. **Jeanne Mathilde Falcon**, born 8 Feb 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ bapt. 1 Mar 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁸ buried in unknown location. She married William A. Landry 13 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁹
- vi. **Paul Perrique Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ bapt. 9 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ buried 24 Dec 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶¹
- vii. **Alice Rosalie Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶² bapt. 21 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶² buried in unknown location. She married Tony Capilla 12 Feb 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶³
- viii. **Catharina Mathilde Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁴ bapt. Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁴ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Joseph Numa Falcon**, born 12 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 21 Mar 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

43. Dominique⁴ Falcon (*Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁹³ bapt. 10 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁹³ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo 24 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶⁵ Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo was born 9 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Aug 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Marie Marguerite Melancon 27 Sep 1881, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁹ Marie Marguerite Melancon was born 2 Jun 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Augustine Jeanette Hidalgo:

- i. **Cecilia Rosalia Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁶ bapt. 16 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁶ died 15 Apr 1927. She married (1) Adam Boudreaux 15 May 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Louis Lange Thibodeaux 7 Jul 1881, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. Louis Lange Thibodeaux was born 20 Oct 1825, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1905, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Marie Mora Carmelita Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1850, bapt. 21 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Jean Falcon**, born 21 Mar 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁷ bapt. 6 Apr 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁷ buried 22 Sep 1857, in unknown location.
- 95 iv. **Francisco Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶⁸
- v. **Arcelino Victoriano Falcon**, born 23 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elmire Kerne 5 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Augustina Paulina Falcon**, born 23 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁹ bapt. 23 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁹ buried in unknown location. She married Stephen (Estivine) Hebert 3 Jun 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 96 vii. **Adam Joseph Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁵⁰
- viii. **Maria Clementine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁰ bapt. 8 Dec 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁰ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Martinez 17 Jan 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 97 ix. **Jean Toussaint Falcon**, born 2 Nov 1863, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,²⁷¹ died 5 Sep 1928, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Dominique Falcon and Marie Marguerite Melancon:

- 98 i. **Joseph Arthur Falcon**, born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Laurentia Falcon**, born 14 Sep 1884, bapt. 27 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Maximin Domasie Falcon**, born 10 Feb 1886, bapt. 26 Mar 1886, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Adolohe Delomotte and Marie Allemon Melancon
- iv. **Faustine Falcon**, born 23 Oct 1887, bapt. 28 Oct 1887, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Desire Francois Falcon**, born 29 Aug 1891, bapt. 5 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Albert Pelletier and Marie Himel
- vi. **Philomena Adeline Falcon**, born 30 May 1890, bapt. 3 Jun 1890, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Frenck Falcon and Alice Boudro
- vii. **Marie Bastiana Rosalie Falcon**, born 21 Oct 1893, in Plattenville, Assumption

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁷² bapt. 30 Oct 1893, in Plattenville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷² buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Georges Benjamine Falcon**, born 21 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷³ bapt. 23 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷³ buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Marie Lillian Falcon**, born 19 May 1896, in Paincourtville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana,²⁷⁴ bapt. 2 Jun 1896, in Paincourtville,Assumption
Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Generation No. 5

44. Joachim Francois⁵ Ruiz (*Joachim Valentine⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez. Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez was born 15 Dec 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joachim Francois Ruiz and Carmelita Emerantina Fernandez:

- i. **Antonio Tranquilino Ruiz**, born 6 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

45. Marie Antoine⁵ Alonzo (*Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 29 Oct 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Florencio Antonio Lopez 20 May 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Florencio Antonio Lopez was born in Galicia, Spain.

Children of Marie Antoine Alonzo and Florencio Antonio Lopez:

- 99 i. **Augustin Eduard LOPEZ**, born 4 Sep 1841, died 13 Nov 1938.

46. Michel Alonse⁵ Alonzo (*Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 24 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Oct 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 26 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Celerine Landry 28 May 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Michel Alonse Alonzo and Celerine Landry:

- i. **Joseph Cleophas Alonzo**, born 25 Sep 1851, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jan 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph Lacroix Alonzo**, born 14 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 100 iii. **Francois Xavier Alonzo**, born 3 Dec 1852, in Belle Rose, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana.

47. Marie Salome⁵ VEGAS (*Maria Antonia Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 18 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁵ bapt. 19 Oct 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁹⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Laurent RODRIGUEZ 26 May 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Laurent RODRIGUEZ was born 1806, buried 14 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Salome VEGAS and Laurent RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Adolphe RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 11 Nov 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elizabeth Dorothea RODRIGUEZ**, born 18 Nov 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Dec 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Magdelaine RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Jul 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Aug 1835, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alcide Leblanc 27 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Maurice Ozeme RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Sep 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Angele Carmelite RODRIGUEZ**, born 1 Mar 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Mar 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 6 May 1853, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- vi. **Lorenzo Del Carme Theleford RODRIGUEZ**, born 24 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

48. Pauline⁵ Rivero (*Maria Antonia Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married (1) Julien Augustino Alvarez 20 Jan 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Julien Augustino Alvarez was born 11 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 29 Jul 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) Jean Monson 14 Oct 1850, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean Monson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Pauline Rivero and Jean Monson:

- i. **Lorens Monson**, born 10 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Eustasia Monson**, born 21 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Oct 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - iii. **Teresa Filomena Monson**, born 11 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

49. Marie⁵ Albarado (*Anne Joachin Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Jun 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 30 Jun 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married Desire Martinez 15 Jan 1849, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Desire Martinez was born 1828, buried 28 Feb 1854, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Albarado and Desire Martinez:

- i. **Desire Fulgentio Martinez**, born 27 Oct 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 10 Dec 1852, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 19 Jul 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Leoscar Paul Martinez**, born 22 Jun 1851, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1851, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

50. Marie Carmelite⁵ VEGAS (*Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 14 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor Hernandez. Victor Hernandez was born 1 Aug 1830, died 15 Oct 1911, in Bird Station,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Carmelite VEGAS and Victor Hernandez:

- 101 i. **Marie Hernandez**
- ii. **Antoine Anseleme Hernandez**, born 21 Apr 1858, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Elizabeth Laurenza Hernandez**, born 3 Nov 1860, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana, died 26 Sep 1862, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Francis Hernandez**, born 30 Nov 1862, buried in unknown location.

51. Neree Carmelite⁵ Ruiz (*Manuel De⁴*, *Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 12 May 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Medina 12 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Antoine Medina was born 7 May 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 May 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Neree Carmelite Ruiz and Antoine Medina:

- i. **Juan Medina**, born 26 Dec 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jan 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

52. Carmelite⁵ Carbo (*Maria Candelaria Augustina Falcon⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1837, buried in unknown location. She married Domingo Jose GONZALES 25 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Domingo Jose GONZALES was born 9 May 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jun 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Carbo and Domingo Jose GONZALES:

- i. **Marie GONZALES**, born 10 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

53. Antoine Maxime⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³² bapt. 4 Dec 1841, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³² buried in unknown location. He married Alexandrine OURSO 27 May 1861, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁷⁵ Alexandrine OURSO was born Nov 1847, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Maxime Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO:

- i. **Andrew Falcon**, born 1868, died 9 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁶ buried 10 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁷⁶
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 14 Dec 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ bapt. 31 Dec 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁷ buried in unknown location.
- 102 iii. **Francis Falcon**, born 15 Jul 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁸ died 18 Feb 1956, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 103 iv. **Marie Falcon**, born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁷⁹
- 104 v. **Joseph Falcon**, born 28 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁸⁰
- 105 vi. **Lazard Simon Falcon**, born 2 Sep 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁶⁰
- vii. **Mary Leocadie Falcon**, born 9 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish, Louisiana,²⁸¹ bapt. 27 Jan 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸¹ buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Desire Jules Falcon**, born 19 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{134,282} bapt. 23 Mar 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸² died 1934, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴ She married Gustavia (unkown). Gustavia (unkown) was born 1877, died 1970, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Carmelite Sidonie Falcon**, born 23 Oct 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸³ bapt. 12 Dec 1880, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸³ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Rose Marie Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁴ bapt. 3 Oct 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- xi. **Cecilia Florence Falcon**, born 1883, buried in unknown location.
- xii. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 1889, buried in unknown location.
- 106 xiii. **Charles Pierre Falcon**, born 18 Jan 1890.
- xiv. **Josephine Rosalie Falcon**, born 4 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Omer Martinez and Marie Martinez

54. Francisco Eulalio⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 11 Feb 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ bapt. 25 Sep 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³³ died 1935, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴ He married (2) Mattie REAMS 10 Jul 1927. Mattie REAMS was born 1863, buried in unknown location.

Military: Based on correspondance between the War Dept in Washington DC and Francis Falcon, his name in the Confederate roster was listed as 'Francisco Falconi'. This misspelling most probably due to serving in the European Regiment, Italian Guard Battalion, and those who submitted his hame in the Confederate roster. This issue caused him and his second wife problems in getting pension payments due to military service.

Children of Francisco Eulalio Falcon and ____ ____:

- i. **Carmelite Falcon**, born 11 Jan 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁶ bapt. 26 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Carbo 17 Feb 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.²⁸⁷
- ii. **Joseph Clodomir Falcon**, born 21 Nov 1873, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁸ bapt. 18 Dec 1873, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁸ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustine Artemise Falcon**, born 28 Aug 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁹ bapt. 14 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 - Parish,Louisiana,²⁸⁹ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **John Milton Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁰ bapt. 24 Nov 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Calixte Albertine Falcon**, born 14 Oct 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹¹ bapt. 18 Dec 1882, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹¹ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Francois Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹² bapt. 26 Aug 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹² died 22 Sep 1953, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹³ buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Francois Willie Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1887, bapt. 20 Apr 1887, buried in unknown
 location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Augustus Carpe and Calmette Falcon
- viii. **Marie Adea Falcon**, born 27 Sep 1890, bapt. 11 Oct 1890, buried in unknown
 location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Cecile Gongalez
- 107 ix. **Helene Clara Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁴

55. Desire Andre⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁵ bapt. 19 Oct 1844, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁵ died 7 Aug 1916. He married (1) Luetetia CAUSIN 4 Apr 1866, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁵ He married (2) Virginie Marie Hidalgo 19 Feb 1879, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁶ Virginie Marie Hidalgo was born 20 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Desire Andre Falcon and Luetetia CAUSIN:

- 108 i. **Alcee Marcelle Falcon**, born 31 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁷
- 109 ii. **Augustin Adolpho Falcon**, born 28 Aug 1870, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.²⁹⁸
- iii. **Desiree Louise Falcon**, born 8 May 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁹ bapt. 23 May 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,²⁹⁹ died 4 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁰ buried 5 Oct 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.³⁰⁰
- iv. **Marie Adolphine Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,³⁰¹ bapt. 10 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰¹ buried in unknown location. She married Nichols Gomez 20
 Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁰²
- 110 v. **Ulysse Joseph Falcon**, born 17 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.³⁰³
- 111 vi. **Francis Leufroy Falcon**, born 18 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.²⁸⁹
- vii. **John Thomas Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1874, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁴ bapt. 4 Feb 1875, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁴ buried 15 Aug 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana.³⁰⁵

Children of Desire Andre Falcon and Virginie Marie Hidalgo:

- i. **Joseph Falcon**, born 1 Jan 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁶
 bapt. 10 Jan 1880, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁶ buried in
 unknown location.
- ii. **Therese Armide Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁷ bapt. 31 Mar 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁷ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Telesphore Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1887, bapt. 20 Jan 1887, buried in unknown
 location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Denis Cassar and Mary Lee
- iv. **Andre Theophile Falcon**, born 8 Jan 1888, bapt. 26 Feb 1888, buried in unknown
 location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were John Hidalgo and Victorine Hernandez
- v. **Marie Melite Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1882, bapt. 27 Jan 1883, buried in unknown
 location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Antoine Falcon Jr. and Alexandrine Ourso
- vi. **Emma Christine Falcon**, born 27 Jun 1891, bapt. 11 Jul 1891, buried in unknown
 location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Neseda Hidalgo
- vii. **Paul Ekbert Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1890, bapt. 26 Mar 1890, buried in unknown
 location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Sanchez and Jeannette Sanchez
- viii. **Jean Emile Falcon**, born 8 Mar 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁸ bapt. 21 Mar 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension
 Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁸ died 27 Jun 1896, in Smoke Bend,Ascension

- Parish,Louisiana,³⁰⁹ buried 28 Jun 1896, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.³⁰⁹
- ix. **Orsilia Julia Falcon**, born 12 May 1894, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁰ bapt. 21 May 1894, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁰ buried in unknown location.
- x. **Virginia Lea Falcon**, born 26 Jan 1893, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹¹ bapt. 18 Feb 1893, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹¹ buried in unknown location.

56. Manuel Leon⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁶ bapt. 6 Sep 1846, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁶ buried in unknown location. He married (1) (unkown) (unkown). (unkown) (unkown) was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Jeanette SANCHEZ 21 Jan 1883, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Manuel Leon Falcon and (unkown) (unkown):

- 112 i. **Thomas Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1882, in White Castle,Iberville Parish,Louisiana,³¹² died 22 May 1946, in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Manuel Leon Falcon and Jeanette SANCHEZ:

- i. **Jean Falcon**, born 27 Dec 1886, bapt. 7 Feb 1887, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leney Nicolas Falcon**, born 1 Nov 1888, bapt. 19 Dec 1888, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were John Ourso and Rosalie Falcon
- iii. **Robert Falcon**, born 12 Jan 1892, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹³ bapt. 6 Feb 1892, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹³ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marcel Manuel Falcon**, born 3 Nov 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁴ bapt. 22 Nov 1893, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁴ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Ella Falcon**, born 11 May 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁵ bapt. 3 Jun 1895, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁵ buried in unknown location.

57. Joseph Julien⁵ Falcon³¹⁶ (*Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{134,139} bapt. 22 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁹ died 19 Feb 1939, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³⁴ He married Jeanette Joan OURSO³¹⁶ 10 May 1875. Jeanette Joan OURSO was born 1854,¹³⁴ died 22 Mar 1934, in New

Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴

Occupation: He was a cane planter and was on the Ascension Parish Police Jury from 1916 to 1920. He had a nice plantation home in Brusly McCall.

During his life, he broke one of his toes so badly that in his later years, anyone could move the toe around, oscillate it any which way. The toe would just flop around. Stewart Falcon told a story how during the Civil War, as a teenager Joseph was hiding behind a tree and a Union soldier shot at Joseph, severing a finger tip.

He went to New Orleans to see his youngest son, Chris. Chris lived in Thibodeaux, Louisiana and got severely burned. Chris was sent to New Orleans. When Joseph saw Chris, it shocked him so badly, he sat in a chair, suffered a heart attack and immediately died. Chris is buried in the Donaldsonville Cemetery along with Joseph Julien and Wanna.

BIOGRAPHY: They had no ceiling in the house, only wooden willow beams for joists. The kids would come over and hang on the beams like monkey bars and carve their names into them.

Wanna loved to play with the kids on the floor. She was deaf and would always walk around barefooted. One day, she went to bed, laid down, and died.

Notes for family of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO: Witnesses were Manuel Falcon, Joseph, F. Gomez

Children of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO:

- 113 i. **Francoise Analise Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁷ died 24 Dec 1966.
- 114 ii. **Peter Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- 115 iii. **Simon J Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{134,319} died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴
- 116 iv. **Marie Hermence Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.³²⁰
- 117 v. **Joseph Julien Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- vi. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 19 Aug 1884, bapt. 8 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location. She married Morales.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Jean Falcon and Rosema Berthelot
- 118 vii. **Adam Joseph Falcon**, born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- 119 viii. **Eva Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1885, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947.
- 120 ix. **Albert C Falcon**, born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967.
- 121 x. **Christopher J Falcon**, born 29 May 1890,¹³⁴ died 12 Jun 1964.¹³⁴
- xi. **Dolores Falcon**, born 29 Sep 1891, bapt. 9 Dec 1891, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Ourso
- 122 xii. **Georgina Leah Falcon**, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²¹ died 5 Aug 1933.
- xiii. **Marie Jeannette Falcon**, born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²² bapt. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²² buried in unknown location.

58. Jean⁵ Falcon (*Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 19 Nov 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ bapt. 3 Dec 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ buried in unknown location. He married Rosema Julie Berthelot 5 Aug 1884, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Rosema Julie Berthelot was born 17 Feb 1853, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosema Julie Berthelot:

- i. **Marie Celina Falcon**, born 13 Oct 1884, bapt. 13 Oct 1884, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Eugenie Hidalgo
- 123 ii. **Edna Julia Falcon**, born 4 Dec 1886, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Nov 1935, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Prosper Sabin Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1887, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Mar 1888, died 25 Oct 1950, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.³²³ Occupation: farmer.³²⁴
- iv. **Carmelite Julienne Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1889, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Severin Medine and Carmelite Falcon
- v. **Camille Joseph Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elida Oufnac 19 May 1918, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. Elida Oufnac was buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Martinez and Victorine Martinez
- vi. **Matthew Emile Falcon**, born 12 Dec 1892, died 20 Oct 1960, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,³²⁵ buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.

- vii. **Vincent Bernard Falcon**, born 19 Jun 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁶ bapt. 29 Jul 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁶ buried in unknown location. He married Olive C Boudreaux 1 Mar 1916, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- viii. **Eleanora Falcon**, born 6 Nov 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁷ bapt. 19 Jan 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁷ buried in unknown location.
- 124 ix. **Leonard C Falcon**, born 6 Nov 1895, died 14 Aug 1973, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.³²⁸
- x. **Coletus Falcon**, born 14 Oct 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁹ bapt. 13 Dec 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁹ buried in unknown location. He married Olivia Hebert.
- xi. **Gladys Falcon**.

59. Marie Catalina⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ bapt. 1 Jan 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ died 22 Feb 1922, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ 7 Feb 1876, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³³⁰ Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ was born 24 Dec 1856, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 13 Mar 1921, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Catalina Falcon and Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ:

- 125 i. **Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

60. Florencia Isabel⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 23 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁷ bapt. 8 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁷ died 21 Aug 1947, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Ducret (Ducresson) ROMERO 24 Jan 1876, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³³¹ Joseph Ducret (Ducresson) ROMERO was born 27 Jun 1857, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, died Feb 1928, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Florencia Isabel Falcon and Joseph Ducret (Ducresson) ROMERO:

- i. **Claudia Romero**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Armand ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eve ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Leah ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Lucius ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Joseph ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Alice ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Etienne ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.

- ix. **Ciadalise Rose ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Cecile ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- xi. **Camille ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.
- xii. **Clarisse Elizabeth ROMERO**, buried in unknown location.

61. Joseph Felix Antonio⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ bapt. 2 Oct 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁸ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Aspasia MARTIN 19 May 1879, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Aspasia MARTIN was born 8 May 1854, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lady From Tennessee. Lady From Tennessee was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Felix Antonio Falcon and Aspasia MARTIN:

- i. **Carmelite Falcon**, born 1 Aug 1881, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,³³² buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Cecilia Falcon**, born 27 Oct 1882, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,³³³ died 4 Sep 1883, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.³³⁴
- iii. **Elizabeth Falcon**, born 2 Apr 1884, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,³³⁵ buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Frank Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1889, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,³³⁶ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Georges Falcon**, born 15 Dec 1892, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,³³⁷ buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Emelie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Hervilien Melancon 29 Jun 1905, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.³³⁸

62. Rosalie Pauline⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 2 Mar 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ bapt. 18 Apr 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁵⁹ died 27 Aug 1935, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Louis MARTIN 10 Nov 1879, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³³⁹ Louis MARTIN was born 25 Jul 1856, bapt. 9 Aug 1856, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rosalie Pauline Falcon and Louis MARTIN:

- i. **Eli Martin**, born Jul 1880, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Enis MARTIN**, born Feb 1882, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Elia Marie MARTIN**, born Apr 1883, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Isabelle MARTIN**, born Sep 1884, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Hilare MARTIN**, born Nov 1886, buried in unknown location.
- 126 vi. **Desire MARTIN**, born 11 Aug 1889, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Nov 1968, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Pamela Marie MARTIN**, born Jan 1891, buried in unknown location.

viii. **Francoise MARTIN**, born Aug 1892, buried in unknown location.

63. Sosthene Domingo⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristoba²*, *Cristoba¹*), born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁶⁰ bapt. 24 Dec 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁶⁰ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶¹ He married Josephine Trahan 24 Jan 1887, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁴⁰ Josephine Trahan was born 3 Dec 1869, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1931, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁴¹

Children of Sosthene Domingo Falcon and Josephine Trahan:

- i. **Moise Falcon**,³⁴² born 21 Nov 1887, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁴³ buried in unknown location. He married Ludie Moore 16 Oct 1909. Ludie Moore was born 1889, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,³⁴² died 3 Jun 1949, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.³⁴²
- ii. **Emmea Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1888, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁴⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Oniel Owens 7 Feb 1920.
- 127 iii. **Andre Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁴⁵ died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Evelina Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1891, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁴⁶ died 26 Feb 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁴⁷ Cause of death: Died as a child.
- v. **Alida Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1893, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁴⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Ovey Legere 6 Apr 1910.
- vi. **Felix Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1894, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁴⁹ died 23 Apr 1973,³⁵⁰ buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁵⁰

Marriage: Never Married

Military: Possibly served in World War I overseas

- vii. **Agathe Falcon**, born 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵¹ bapt. 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵¹ buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- viii. **Ernest Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵² bapt. 28 Aug 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵² buried in unknown location. He married Louise Webber.
- ix. **Lorina Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵³ bapt. 30 Jan 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵³ buried in unknown location. She married Albert Trahan 10 Nov 1917.
- x. **Joseph Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵⁴ died 28 May 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁵⁵ Cause of death: Died as a child.
- xi. **Rosa Elita Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵⁶ bapt. 4 May 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁵⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Ashton Herpin.
- xii. **Calliate "Calise" Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1902, in Rayne, Acadia

- 128 xiii. Parish,Louisiana,³⁵⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Lucy Borel.
Sosthene Falcon, born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,358,359} died
20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{165,360,361}
- xiv. **Laurent Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁶² buried in
unknown location. He married Leta Dugas. Leta Dugas was buried in unknown
location.

64. Pierre Ilaire⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{162,163} bapt. 10 Aug 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{162,163} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{164,165} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{164,165} He married Marie Arvilia Boudreaux³⁶³ 25 Sep 1890, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{363,364} Marie Arvilia Boudreaux was born 18 Sep 1872, in Arnaudville,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{165,359}

Baptism: Sponsors were Ilaire Falcon and Rosalie Pastor

BIOGRAPHY: Perique was a very stern, disciplined man. He wasn't liked very much by other cousins in the family.

Children of Pierre Ilaire Falcon and Marie Arvilia Boudreaux:

- 129 i. **Mary Falcon**, born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{365,366}
- 130 ii. **Ulysse Falcon**, born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{367,368}
- 131 iii. **Armance Falcon**, born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{369,370} died
17 Apr 1991.
- 132 iv. **Gable Aglae Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{371,372}
- 133 v. **Joe F Falcon**, born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{373,374}
died 19 Nov 1965.³⁷⁵
- 134 vi. **Emalia (Melanie) Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia
Parish,Louisiana,³⁷⁶ died 6 Apr 2000.

65. Victorine Marie⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{166,167} bapt. 25 Sep 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{166,167} died 1937, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,168} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{165,168} She married Jean Aurelien BOUILLON 22 Oct 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.³⁷⁷ Jean Aurelien BOUILLON was born 17 Aug 1870, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Marie Falcon and Jean Aurelien BOUILLON:

- i. **Eleonore BOUILLON**, born 13 Nov 1892, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine BOUILLON**, born 8 Dec 1893, died 2 Dec 1896, buried in unknown
location. Cause of death: Died as a child.

- 135 iii. **Eve BOUILLON**, born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 136 iv. **Andre BOUILLON**, born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 137 v. **Ida BOUILLON**, born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980.
- 138 vi. **Clarence BOUILLON**, born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 139 vii. **Preston BOUILLON**, born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977.
- 140 viii. **Lilian BOUILLON**, born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988.
- 141 ix. **Armedee BOUILLON**, born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911.

66. Jean⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,169,170,171,172} bapt. 3 May 1871, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,¹⁷⁰ died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,173,174} buried 27 Mar 1947, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{165,173} He married Rosa Hulin 1 Feb 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{368,378} Rosa Hulin was born 16 Sep 1876, in Youngsville,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana,^{379,380} died 3 Dec 1956, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,172,381} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{165,173}

Education: Although Jean's father was a wealthy and educated man, he refused to allow his children to be educated for unknown reasons. Bitter about this, Jean decided to convince the parish to open a school on his property so that his children could have an education.

Language: Spoke Spanish, English, and French. His wife only spoke French.

Rosa Hulin and John Falcon married, 1 Feb 1894, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Rayne, Acadia Parish Louisiana {Acadia P. license #910, dated 18 Jan 1894}

Acadia Parish Succession #3951,Oct 14, 1952, Jean (aka John) and Rosa Hulin Falcon, Court Hse., Crowley, ACADIA, La.

Language: Spoke French. Her husband spoke Spanish, English, and French.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosa Hulin:

- i. **Cydney Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1895, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{382,383} bapt. 19 Feb 1895, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{382,383} died 22 Feb 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{347,370} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 142 ii. **Angelline Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{370,384} died Aug 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 143 iii. **Elocadie Maria Falcon**, born 20 May 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{63,385} died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 144 iv. **Eucharist Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{386,387} died

- Apr 1985, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 145 v. **Edwin Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{388,389} died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 146 vi. **Edward Falcon**, born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{390,391} died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{392,393}
- vii. **Ollie Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1910, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Nov 2002, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Nov 2002, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Stanville Hulin 17 Nov 1933, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Stanville Hulin was born 29 Mar 1899, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,^{394,395} died May 1981, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁹⁶
- Children: She had no children.
- 147 viii. **Inez Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 148 ix. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Lucia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

67. Leonard Abel⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁵ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{176,177} buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁶ He married (1) Uranie Carruthers Credeur 6 Feb 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁹⁷ Uranie Carruthers Credeur was born 12 Oct 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Eva Boudreaux. Eva Boudreaux was born 13 Oct 1894,¹⁷⁶ died 5 Jul 1991,¹⁷⁶ buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁶

Children of Leonard Abel Falcon and Uranie Carruthers Credeur:

- i. **Anatalie Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁹⁸ bapt. 18 Jan 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁹⁸ buried in unknown location. She married Noah Stutes.
- ii. **Clodomie Falcon**, born 30 Jan 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,³⁹⁹ died 12 Jan 1987, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁰⁰ Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.⁴⁰¹

Marriage: never married

Military: Fought in the US Army during World War II

- iii. **Clovis Falcon**, born 8 Sep 1906, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁰² died 18 Jun 1995,⁴⁰³ buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁰⁴

Marriage: never married

- iv. **Joe Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1902, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁰⁵ buried in

unknown location. Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.⁴⁰¹ He married Marie Leblanc.

68. Josephine Onezida⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁸ died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married Jules Bouillion 16 Aug 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁰⁶ Jules Bouillion was born 20 Dec 1874, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Onezida Falcon and Jules Bouillion:

- i. **Ella Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Adis Hayward.
- ii. **Cleve Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

- iii. **John Baptiste Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Lorea Romero. Lorea Romero was buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Ava Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Demas Sonnier.
- v. **Evelyn Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

- vi. **Steven Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Hilma Raviere.
- vii. **Eddie Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Vesta Wilson.
- viii. **Joseph Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.
- ix. **Avia Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Wesley Kennny.
- x. **Walter Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Mim Baker. Mim Baker was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Willie Del Hewitt.
- xi. **Hardy Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

69. Andre Bernard⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁹ He married Felicie MOORE 15 Jan 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{407,408} Felicie MOORE was born 31 Jul 1882, in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, died 1954, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁰⁹ buried 1954, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Andre Bernard Falcon and Felicie MOORE:

- 149 i. **Wilfred Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴¹⁰
- ii. **Alfreda Falcon**, born 29 Jul 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴¹¹ died 24 Jan 1973, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴¹² She married (1) Claude Arsement 14 Jan 1922. Claude Arsement was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Alcia Blanchard 25 Jun 1953. She married (3) Lover Paul SEAUX 11 Nov 1968.
- iii. **Anita Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1905, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴¹³ buried in

- unknown location. She married Louis Arceneaux 29 Dec 1923.
- iv. **Alton Falcon**. He married (1) Beulah Bower. Beulah Bower was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Duke. Duke was buried in unknown location.
- 150 v. **Roy Falcon**
- vi. **Ovelia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Marc Myers. She married (2) Sosthane Trahan.
- 151 vii. **Steven E Falcon**, born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

70. Adam⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,¹⁸² died in Basile,Evangelline Parish,Louisiana. He married Edna Champagne 8 Feb 1916. Edna Champagne was born 29 Mar 1890, buried in unknown location.

Children of Adam Falcon and Edna Champagne:

- i. **Donadieu Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Ersie Richard.
- ii. **Alex Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Nora. Nora was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eddie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Bernice Louvierre.

71. Octave⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,¹⁸³ bapt. 8 Feb 1908, died in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. He married Celina Robin 28 Feb 1908, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴¹⁴ Celina Robin was born 14 Nov 1890, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Octave Falcon and Celina Robin:

- i. **Mabel Falcon**, born 19 Jun 1920, in Fannett,Jefferson County,Louisiana,⁴¹⁵ died 2 Feb 2011, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana,⁴¹⁵ buried 12 Feb 2011, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.⁴¹⁵ She married George James Garret.

Obituary: Mable Elizabeth Falcon Garrett, 90, passed away peacefully at her daughter's home in Baton Rouge, La., Wednesday, February 2, 2011. She was born June 19, 1920 in Fannett. She was a resident of Nederland, and a member of St. Charles Catholic Church where she was very involved with church activities most of her life. She was also an active member of Port Neches Senior Citizens Center as well as many other organizations. Visitation will be 5 to 8 PM Friday February 11, 2011 at Melancon's Funeral Home, Nederland. A Rosary will be recited in the Chapel at 12:30 PM on Saturday, February 12, 2011. Funeral services will begin at 1:00 P M, with Rev. David Placette officiating. Interment will follow at Memory Gardens in Nederland. Our Mother was a 'mover and shaker', very outspoken, fiery and feisty, and was very proud to be 1st cousin to Joe Falcon who recorded the first Cajun song entitled Alons a' Lafayette in 1928, which she sang almost daily. She

loved and was loved by everyone she knew. Mom was a very special person and we all miss her deeply. Survived by daughters Celina Bonfanti and husband Dominic of Baton Rouge, La.; Lona Griffith and husband David of Grand Prairie, Tex.; son James Garrett and wife Jeri of Humble, Tex.; very loved and unofficial adopted daughter Dorothy Campbell; grandchildren Jaimie Picciandra, Kimberly Willis and husband Michael, Erica Lopez, Christopher Casey, Jonathan Casey, Benjamin Casey and fiancée Sabra Fields; and five great grandchildren, Brandon and Jon Picciandra; Breanna Casey; Halie and Brayden Stephenson. Preceded in death by parents Octave and Celina Robin Falcon; Husband, George James Garrett, Sr.; sisters Lilly Nolan, Effie Garvin, Mollie Brasseaux, and Helen Brown; brothers Antoine Falcon, Percy Falcon, Jesse Falcon, and Octave Falcon, Jr. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to Alzheimer's Services of Capital Area, 3772 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70806. Details and online guest registry available at Melancons.org.

- ii. **Helen Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Effie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Roy Garvin.
- iv. **Octave Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Antoine Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Margie Fisher.
- vi. **Lilly Cecilia Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1908, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴¹⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Alta Boutin. Alta Boutin was buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jesse Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Percy Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Maria Mae Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

72. Frank⁵ Falcon (*Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{184,185} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{186,187} He married (1) Dora Hoffpauir 27 Jan 1923. Dora Hoffpauir was born 31 Mar 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴¹⁷ died 4 Nov 1936, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴¹⁸ buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴¹⁹ He married (2) Julia Bourque 1931, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Julia Bourque was bapt. 14 Sep 1939.

Children of Frank Falcon and Dora Hoffpauir:

- 152 i. **Mary Ruth Falcon**, born 20 Jan 1924, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 153 ii. **Clyde Joseph Falcon**, born 21 May 1925, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 154 iii. **Louetta Theresa Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 155 iv. **Virginia Rita Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Frank Falcon and Julia Bourque:

- i. **Frank Falcon**, born 9 Nov 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Sarah Katherine Cox 5 Mar 1973. Sarah Katherine Cox was buried in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.
- 156 ii. **Julia Cecile Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1940, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 157 iii. **Nazida Anna Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1943, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

73. Carmelita Braulina⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 20 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{134,191} bapt. 28 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹⁹¹ died 9 Jan 1888, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³⁴ She married Eugene Lauland 11 Feb 1861, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁴²⁰

Children of Carmelita Braulina Falcon and Eugene Lauland:

- i. **May Lauland**. She married Louis Martin 28 Oct 1884, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

74. Marie⁵ Falcon (*Antonio Miguel⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 10 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁶ bapt. 26 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,²⁰⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Francois Emanuel Alleman 15 Feb 1847, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.⁴²¹ Francois Emanuel Alleman was born 5 Jul 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Falcon and Francois Emanuel Alleman:

- i. **Manuel Alleman**, born 23 Mar 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marceline Eloise Alleman**, born 3 Nov 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1849, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jeanette Alleman**, born 3 Jul 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rose Eulalie Alleman**, born 14 May 1856, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray 27 Jun 1878, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana. Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray was born 10 Oct 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jean Alleman**, born 5 Feb 1859, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Antoine Alleman**, buried in unknown location.

75. Jean Francois Crispin⁵ Falcon (*Antonio Miguel⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 20 Oct 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰⁷ bapt. 10 Nov 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,²⁰⁷ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Bibiana Terese Alleman 11 May 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴²² Bibiana Terese Alleman was born 2 Dec 1828, buried 9 Jan 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Celestine LeBlanc 15 Oct 1863, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴²³

Children of Jean Francois Crispin Falcon and Celestine LeBlanc:

- 158 i. **Joseph Desire Falcon**, born 12 Jul 1865, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴²⁴
- ii. **Marie Ernestine Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1867, bapt. 2 May 1867, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Hubert LeBlanc and Rosalie Dugas
- iii. **Marie Cirilia Falcon**, born 10 Sep 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁵ bapt. 5 Nov 1868, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴²⁵ buried in unknown location. She married Adam Richard 18 Sep 1893, in Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.⁴²⁶
- iv. **Joseph Edouard Falcon**, born 18 Jun 1878, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jun 1878, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

76. Celeste Cavallero⁵ Falcon (*Pietro Demasio⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1829, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Andre Tito Sanchez 4 Feb 1850, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴²⁷ Andre Tito Sanchez was born 4 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Desire Munson.

Children of Celeste Cavallero Falcon and Andre Tito Sanchez:

- i. **Antoinette Sanchez**, born 28 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Francisca Sanchez**, born 1 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Matias Sanchez**, born 7 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Pierre Antoine Alphonse Sanchez**, born 10 Dec 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jan 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Feb 1861, in

- Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Isabelle Clara Sanchez**, born 13 Aug 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Sep 1858, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
 - vi. **Philomene Sanchez**, born 13 Nov 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1860, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - vii. **Lea Sanchez**, born 13 Nov 1864, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Jan 1865, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Jean Silvere Ramagos 7 Feb 1881, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean Silvere Ramagos was born 20 Jun 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

77. Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie⁵ Hidalgo (*Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor Eloi Plaisance 20 Apr 1846. Victor Eloi Plaisance was born 1 Dec 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo and Victor Eloi Plaisance:

- 159 i. **Felicite Conception Plaisance**, born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 160 ii. **Antonio Victor Plaisance**, born Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 161 iii. **Marie Plaisance**
- iv. **Carmelita Rosalia Plaisance**, born 7 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Cecile Madeleine Plaisance**, born 27 May 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jul 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Narcisse Plaisance**, born 23 Sep 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

78. Augustino Antonio⁵ Hidalgo (*Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Oct 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Nov 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Hidalgo.

Children of Augustino Antonio Hidalgo and Marie Hidalgo:

- i. **Manuel Francisco Hidalgo**, born 9 Mar 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Mar 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

79. Emmanuel Simon⁵ Cavallero (*Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jan 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jan 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES 19 May 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES was born 18 Aug 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Emmanuel Simon Cavallero and Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES:

- i. **Dominique Emmanuel Cavallero**, born 4 Aug 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Sep 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

80. Dominique Paul⁵ Cavallero (*Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jun 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jul 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 13 Jan 1921, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO 27 Jan 1855. Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO was born 15 Nov 1835, buried in unknown location.

Children of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO:

- i. **Jean Joseph Cavallero**, born 17 Nov 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1855, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1926.
- ii. **Perique Jean Cavallero**, born 9 Feb 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Camelia PERRERA. Camelia PERRERA was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Celestin Augustin Cavallero**, born 4 Sep 1860, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Manuel Francois Cavallero**, born 8 Aug 1862, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Aurelia Antoinette Cavallero**, born 29 Apr 1864, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Jean Baptiste Cavallero**, born 28 Jul 1865, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Eve Cavallero**, born 7 May 1867, buried in unknown location. She married Matile RIVERO 9 Aug 1885.
- viii. **Leonelle Carmelite Cavallero**, born 24 Feb 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption

- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor VAUGHN 2 May 1901, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ix. **Antoine Lucien Cavallero**, born 29 Jun 1871, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Osilia ALBARADO 18 Jan 1893, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Antoine ALBARADO and Marie Constance BOUDREAUX. Marie Osilia ALBARADO was born 4 Nov 1869, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - x. **Aurelia Josephine Cavallero**, born 1 Nov 1873, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Paul ALLEMAN 2 Feb 1918, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Paul ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.
 - xi. **Camille Cavallero**, born 23 May 1875, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Marie DOMINGUE 3 Mar 1895, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He was the son of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie Cavallero.
 - xii. **Marie Louise Cavallero**, born 8 Jan 1878, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Mathias Oville MORALES 17 May 1897, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Mathias Oville MORALES was born 22 Mar 1876, in Painscourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - xiii. **Joseph Emile Cavallero**, born 16 Jun 1880, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE. She was the daughter of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie Cavallero.

81. Marie Dolores⁵ Cavallero (*Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Apr 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 11 Dec 1919. She married Joseph Vileor Boudreaux 27 Dec 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Joseph Vileor Boudreaux was born 13 Nov 1835, died 20 Oct 1878, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Dolores Cavallero and Joseph Vileor Boudreaux:

- 162 i. **Ulysse Boudreaux**, born 5 May 1861.
- 163 ii. **Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux**, born 10 Dec 1858, died 13 Dec 1933, in Painscourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 164 iii. **Marie Constance BOUDREAUX**, born 11 Dec 1856.

82. Celestin Thomas⁵ Cavallero (*Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Plaisance 23 May 1867, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Victor Eloi Plaisance and Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo.

Children of Celestin Thomas Cavallero and Marie Plaisance:

- i. **Victor Michel Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location. He married Francoise ACOSTA 10 Jan 1887. Francoise ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Felicitie Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jean Pierre Silvaire Cavallero**, born 2 Jun 1870, buried in unknown location. He married Marie ACOSTA. Marie ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Antoine Athanase Cavallero**, born 2 May 1872, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Uranie Osilia SANCHEZ 24 Jan 1895, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Angelle Rosa Cavallero**, born 7 Apr 1875, buried in unknown location. She married Anatole ACOSTA 10 Feb 1891. Anatole ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Augustin Martin Cavallero**, born 23 Nov 1878, buried in unknown location. He married Lucie SANCHEZ 13 Apr 1898.
- vii. **Rosalie Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Cecile Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph MELANCON 26 May 1897.
- ix. **Leontine Cavallero**. He married Florentin FERNANDEZ 2 Jan 1907.

83. Perique Antoine⁵ Cavallero (*Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 May 1842, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Mar 1921, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Julienne DOMINGUE 12 Feb 1867, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Julienne DOMINGUE was born 27 Jan 1847, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Apr 1908, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Perique Antoine Cavallero and Marie Julienne DOMINGUE:

- i. **Euzebe Cavallero**, born 6 Dec 1882, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Alphonsine CEDOTAL 10 Feb 1904, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Alphonsine CEDOTAL was born 14 Aug 1884, died 27 Feb 1954, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 165 ii. **Joseph Modeste CAVALIER**, born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

84. Marceline Marie⁵ Cavallero (*Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Feb 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 16 May 1931, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Jean Manuel DOMINGUE 30 Jan 1870, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean Manuel DOMINGUE was born 27 May 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jun 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Jan 1925, in Pierre Part, Assumption

Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marceline Marie Cavallero and Jean Manuel DOMINGUE:

- i. **Marie DOMINGUE**. He married Camille Cavallero 3 Mar 1895, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Camille Cavallero was born 23 May 1875, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE**. She married Joseph Emile Cavallero. He was the son of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Joseph Emile Cavallero was born 16 Jun 1880, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

85. Therese Helene⁵ Loumiet (*Antoinette De La Conception Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Aug 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ 26 Jun 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ was born 16 Dec 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Dec 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Therese Helene Loumiet and Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ:

- 166
- i. **John Pierre Rodriguez**
 - ii. **Aristide Gordien RODRIGUEZ**, born 9 May 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

86. Victorine⁵ Truxillo (*Domingo Antonio⁴, Maria Victoria Falcon³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jun 1822, in St. Gabriel,Iberville Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Emerante Adelaide Claiborne 2 Aug 1860, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Truxillo and Emerante Adelaide Claiborne:

- i. **Victorin Tony Truxillo**, born 5 Aug 1861, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ovile Victoria Truxillo**, born 31 Aug 1863, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Martial Elfege Truxillo**, born 18 Jun 1865, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Leontine Truxillo**, born 1 Apr 1867, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Camilla Palmyre Truxillo**, born 4 Apr 1869, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Victorini Truxillo**, born 27 Feb 1872, buried in unknown location.

87. Marie Antonia Damasa⁵ Falcon¹⁵³ (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{153,154} bapt. 15

Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{153,154} died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁵⁵ She married Joseph Felix Falcon 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.^{151,152} He was the son of Domingo Antoine Falcon and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ. Joseph Felix Falcon was born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{60,61} bapt. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{60,61} died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{62,63} Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.¹⁴⁹

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

BIOGRAPHY: Maria spoke French but would only speak Spanish if she didn't want you to know what she was saying. If she was hiding something, or talking about something personal, she would say it in Spanish so the children wouldn't understand. Maria would be sitting by the fireplace with a big apron on with a pocket full of pecans while dipping tobacco but she would never dip in front of anyone. Unfortunately, all of the kids would have to line up to kiss her when they arrived, dreading that her mouth would smell of dipping tobacco. They would recall seeing the dip juice run down the sides of her mouth. Maria wore a long dress and would wipe her mouth on it. She would pretend to wipe dust from her dress but it was leftover tobacco.

Children of Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon and Joseph Felix Falcon:

- 63 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹⁶⁰ died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶¹
- 64 ii. **Pierre Ilaire Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{162,163} died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{164,165}
- 65 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,^{166,167} died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{165,168}
- 66 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{165,169,170,171,172} died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{165,173,174}
- 67 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁵ died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{176,177}
- 68 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,¹⁷⁸ died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 69 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.¹⁷⁹
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸⁰
- ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.¹⁸¹
- 70 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸² died in Basile, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 71 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,¹⁸³ died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

- 72 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{184,185} died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{186,187}

88. Francoise⁵ Falcon (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁶ bapt. 31 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁶ buried in unknown location. She married Raphael Gomez 20 Jun 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.⁴²⁸

Children of Francoise Falcon and Raphael Gomez:

- i. **Marie Mathilde Gomez**, born 26 Jan 1870, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph William Gomez**, born 2 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Philomena Angelina Gomez**, born 14 Sep 1873, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

89. Feliciana Eleonora⁵ Falcon (*Andre Gregoire⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁷ bapt. 5 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²²⁷ buried in unknown location. She married Francois Hidalgo 25 Jan 1871, in DOnaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸⁶

Children of Feliciana Eleonora Falcon and Francois Hidalgo:

- i. **Adam Martial Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1877, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁹ bapt. 15 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁹ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴³⁰ bapt. 16 Dec 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴³⁰ buried in unknown location.

90. Andres Perfecto⁵ Falcon (*Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁴ bapt. 14 May 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,²³⁴ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹²³ Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso was bapt. 4 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andres Perfecto Falcon and Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso:

- 167 i. **Raphael Miguel Falcon**, born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.²⁸⁹
- ii. **Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,⁴³¹

bapt. 10 Mar 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³¹ buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Michel Joseph Falcon**, born 5 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³² bapt. 15 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³² buried in unknown location.

91. Leontine Victorine⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 23 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁷ bapt. 8 Apr 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁴⁷ died 22 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁵⁷ buried 23 Nov 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁵⁷ She married Falcon.

Children of Leontine Victorine Falcon and Falcon:

- i. **Marie Bernadette Falcon**, born 12 Jul 1885, bapt. 18 Jul 1885, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

92. Adam Renard Joseph⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 16 May 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ bapt. 28 May 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ died 8 Jun 1941, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Lise Callier 26 Jun 1882, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³³ Lise Callier was born 1862,¹³⁴ died 4 Nov 1924, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴

Children of Adam Renard Joseph Falcon and Lise Callier:

- 168 i. **Noah Falcon**, born 1884, died 1941.
- ii. **Norez Claude Falcon**, born 7 Aug 1885, died 22 Feb 1953, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³⁴
- iii. **Jean Bernard Falcon**, born 29 Aug 1887, bapt. 7 Sep 1887, died 5 Jan 1962. Occupation: blacksmith for Leamen Co Ltd.³²⁴
- 169 Baptism: Sponsors were Bienvenu Falcon and Jeannette Medine
- iv. **Willet J Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1892, died 31 Jan 1971.
- 170 v. **Damien Peter Falcon**, born 23 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ died 6 Sep 1971.
- vi. **Francis Neri Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁵ bapt. 15 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁵ died 7 May 1962.
- 171 vii. **Constant Falcon**, born 12 Oct 1897, died 18 Feb 1942.
- 172 viii. **Lawrence A Falcon**, born 9 Jan 1900,¹³⁴ died 11 Jan 1972.¹³⁴
- ix. **Benoit H Falcon**, born 18 Jun 1905, died 30 Aug 1955.
- x. **Frank Falcon**, born 13 Feb 1902,¹³⁴ died 15 Apr 1944,¹³⁴ buried in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴

93. Bruno Bienvenu⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ bapt. 29 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Stella Alonzo 6 Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³⁶ She was the daughter of Francois Xavier Alonzo and Marie Elise Leblanc. Marie Stella Alonzo was born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Bruno Bienvenu Falcon and Marie Stella Alonzo:

- i. **Marie Ida Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁷ bapt. 29 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴³⁷ buried in unknown location.
- 173 ii. **Leonard Frances Falcon**, born 27 Sep 1903.⁴³⁸

94. Abraham Jackson⁵ Falcon (*Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁶ bapt. 11 Dec 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁶ died 10 Jan 1950, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Hermina Dugas 31 Jan 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³⁹

Children of Abraham Jackson Falcon and Hermina Dugas:

- i. **Joseph Leon Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁰ bapt. 16 Dec 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁰ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Leonce Francois Falcon**, born 5 May 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴¹ bapt. 10 May 1896, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴¹ buried in unknown location.

95. Francisco⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁸ bapt. 29 Dec 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁸ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Philomene Melancon 8 Jun 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Amelia Dugas 14 Feb 1898, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.^{442,443}

Children of Francisco Falcon and Philomene Melancon:

- i. **Lessin Victorin Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1888, bapt. 22 Sep 1888, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Angele Lucy Mire 22 Apr 1908, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{444,445}

- ii. **Henry Joseph Falcon**, born 10 Sep 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁶ bapt. 16 Sep 1893, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁶ died 30 Mar 1894, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁷ buried 31 Mar 1894, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁴⁷
- 174 iii. **Frank Falcon**

Children of Francisco Falcon and Amelia Dugas:

- i. **Joseph Edouard Falcon**, born 21 May 1899, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,^{442,448} buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Allain Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1900, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁴⁹ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Augustine Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1901, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁰ buried in unknown location.

96. Adam Joseph⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 18 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ bapt. 19 Dec 1859, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁰ buried in unknown location. He married Seraphine Metrejean 5 Feb 1894, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁵¹

Children of Adam Joseph Falcon and Seraphine Metrejean:

- i. **Marie Bernadette Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1894, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,^{452,453} buried in unknown location. She married Paul Bavaret 6 Sep 1914, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.^{454,455} Paul Bavaret was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Faustine Jeanne Falcon**, born 1 Feb 1897, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,^{442,456} buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Clarence Henri Falcon**, born 28 Oct 1898, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,^{442,457} died 18 Apr 1899, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁵⁸
- iv. **Florence Valerie Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1900, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁵⁹ buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Judith Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1901, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁰ buried in unknown location.

97. Jean Toussaint⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 2 Nov 1863, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana,²⁷¹ bapt. 14 Jan 1864, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Sep 1928, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 6 Sep 1928, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Zulma Augusta KERNE 23 Apr 1885, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Zulma Augusta KERNE was born 1 Dec 1866, in Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 20 May 1948, in Brusly McCall, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁶¹ buried in unknown location.

Records: Jean was blind for many years. He could not see some of his younger children.

Children of Jean Toussaint Falcon and Zulma Augusta KERNE:

- 175 i. **Martine Armentine Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1886, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1975, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 176 ii. **Cleveland John Falcon**, born 1897, died 23 Oct 1960.
- iii. **Alice Onegille Falcon**, born 13 Dec 1888, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Dec 1888, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Edward Chamberlain 10 Jan 1911, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Ernest Joseph Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1891, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 May 1891, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Alcidie Angeline Falcon**, born 8 Feb 1893, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁶² bapt. 14 Mar 1893, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁶² buried in unknown location. She married Dave Boudreaux 10 May 1917, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 177 vi. **Philippe Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1895, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁶³ died 9 Jul 1973, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana.
- 178 vii. **Louis Falcon**, born 1904, in Tally Ho,Iberville Parish,Louisiana.
- 179 viii. **Alberta Falcon**, born 1907, in Himalaya,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

98. Joseph Arthur⁵ Falcon (*Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1882, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Agathe Josephine Boudreaux 6 Sep 1900, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA. Agathe Josephine Boudreaux was born 8 Feb 1884, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Arthur Falcon and Agathe Josephine Boudreaux:

- i. **Heloise Falcon**. She married Philippe ALLEMAN. Philippe ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Anne Falcon**.
- iii. **Marguerite Falcon**. She married Clifton TEMPLET.
- iv. **Ada Falcon**. She married Leo RODRIGUE.

Generation No. 6

99. Augustin Eduard⁶ LOPEZ (*Marie Antoine Alonzo⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1841, died 13 Nov 1938. He married Carmelite Venture Montesino. Carmelite Venture Montesino was born 6 Jul 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustin Eduard LOPEZ and Carmelite Venture Montesino:

- 180 i. **Eva LOPEZ**, born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

100. Francois Xavier⁶ Alonzo (*Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Dec 1852, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jan 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Elise Leblanc 4 Feb 1885, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Elise Leblanc was born 1 Feb 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois Xavier Alonzo and Marie Elise Leblanc:

- 181 i. **Marie Stella Alonzo**, born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
 ii. **Coralie Amalie Alonzo**, born 8 Jun 1878, buried in unknown location.
 iii. **Michel Edward Alonzo**, born 3 Jan 1881, buried in unknown location.
 iv. **Joseph Francois Alonzo**, born 11 Jan 1883, buried in unknown location.
182 v. **Henry Alonzo**, born 12 Mar 1886.
 vi. **Joseph Ferdinand Alonzo**, born 11 Nov 1889, buried in unknown location.
 vii. **Marie Celerine Alonzo**, born 14 May 1890, buried in unknown location.
 viii. **Lise Alonzo**, born 1893, died 1895, buried in unknown location.
 ix. **Anatole Augustin Alonzo**, born 26 Sep 1893, died 1952, buried in unknown location.
 x. **Ulysses Lucien Alonzo**, born 30 Oct 1897, buried in unknown location.

101. Marie⁶ Hernandez (*Marie Carmelite VEGAS⁵, Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Sabin MELANCON 5 Mar 1874. Sabin MELANCON was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Hernandez and Sabin MELANCON:

- i. **Carmelite MELANCON**, died 11 Nov 1962, buried in unknown location. She married Phillip "Moonie" AUCOIN. Phillip "Moonie" AUCOIN was buried in unknown location.
- 183 ii. **Thomas Walton MELANCON**
- iii. **Carrie MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married Johnnie FOUSSE.
- iv. **Earnestine MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married Louis ALTAZIN. Louis ALTAZIN was buried in unknown location.
- v. **Augustine Lillian MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. He married James A. LEAKY.
- vi. **Flossie MELANCON**, buried in unknown location. She married James KELLY.

102. Francis⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵*, *Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jul 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁸ bapt. 5 Aug 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁸ died 18 Feb 1956, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Josephine Suarez 29 Feb 1892, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁴ Josephine Suarez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Francis Falcon and Josephine Suarez:

- i. **Clotilde Angelina Falcon**, born 2 Oct 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁵ bapt. 12 Oct 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁵ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 2 Sep 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁶ bapt. 22 Sep 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁶ buried in unknown location.

103. Marie⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵*, *Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁹ bapt. 27 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁹ buried in unknown location. She married John Pierre Rodriguez 1 Feb 1888. He was the son of Philipe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ and Therese Helene Loumiet. John Pierre Rodriguez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Falcon and John Pierre Rodriguez:

- i. **James William Rodriguez**
- ii. **Theresa Marie Rodriguez**
- iii. **Alberta Marie Rodriguez**
- iv. **Gertrude Rodriguez**
- v. **Doralise Rodriguez**
- vi. **George L Rodriguez**

- vii. **John Rodriguez**
- viii. **Joseph Rodriguez**
- ix. **Frederick Rodriguez**
- x. **Grace Rodriguez**

104. Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Dec 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁰ bapt. 16 Feb 1874, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁰ buried in unknown location. He married Noelie Loup 14 May 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Noelie Loup was buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Falcon and Noelie Loup:

- i. **Marie Loretta Falcon**, born 15 Jun 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁷ bapt. 15 Jun 1894, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁶⁷ buried in unknown location.

105. Lazard Simon⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Sep 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ bapt. 24 Oct 1875, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁶⁰ buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Anna Farrelle 27 Jun 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁸ Marie Anna Farrelle died 16 Aug 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Edna Freeman 2 Sep 1903, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. Edna Freeman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Lazard Simon Falcon and Edna Freeman:

- i. **Royland Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

106. Charles Pierre⁶ Falcon (*Antoine Maxime⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jan 1890, bapt. 5 Feb 1890, buried in unknown location. He married Marguerite Melancon. Marguerite Melancon was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were John Rodrigue and Marie Falcon

Children of Charles Pierre Falcon and Marguerite Melancon:

- i. **Abel Charles Falcon**, born 31 Oct 1888, bapt. 13 Nov 1888, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Esteve Hernandez and Onesille Boudreau

107. Helene Clara⁶ Falcon (*Francisco Eulalio⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo)*

*Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 2 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ bapt. 8 Apr 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ buried in unknown location. She married Jesse Harris Neese. Jesse Harris Neese died Jul 1918, buried in unknown location.

Children of Helene Clara Falcon and Jesse Harris Neese:

- 184 i. **Woodrow Neese**, born 1913.
- ii. **Harry Neese**, buried in unknown location.

108. Alcee Marcelle⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 31 Jan 1866, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁷ bapt. 11 Feb 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁷ buried in unknown location. He married Augustine Fevrier 29 Sep 1890, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁶⁹

Children of Alcee Marcelle Falcon and Augustine Fevrier:

- i. **Regina Lutetia Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷⁰ bapt. 29 Aug 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷⁰ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Feliciana Octavie Falcon**, born 20 Nov 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷¹ buried 10 Sep 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁷¹

109. Augustin Adolpho⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 28 Aug 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁸ bapt. 24 Sep 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁸ buried in unknown location. He married Virginia Gomez 3 Aug 1892, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁷²

Children of Augustin Adolpho Falcon and Virginia Gomez:

- i. **Marie Clara Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷³ bapt. 31 Jul 1893, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷³ buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucille Hilda Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1894, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷⁴ bapt. 7 Jan 1895, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷⁴ buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Milda Falcon**, born 1896, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melite Falcon**, born 1899, buried in unknown location.

110. Ulysse Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 17 Feb 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰³ bapt. Mar 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³⁰³ buried in unknown location. He married

Euphemie Morales 7 Oct 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁷⁵

Children of Ulysse Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Morales:

- i. **Clarence Joseph Falcon**, born 15 Sep 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷⁶ bapt. 24 Sep 1896, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁷⁶ buried in unknown location.

111. Francis Leufroy⁶ Falcon (*Desire Andre⁵*, *Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 18 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁹ bapt. 30 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁹ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Aimee Lapeyrolerie 20 Aug 1914.

Children of Francis Leufroy Falcon and Marie Aimee Lapeyrolerie:

- i. **Aimee Falcon.**
- 185 ii. **Francis Falcon**

112. Thomas⁶ Falcon (*Manuel Leon⁵*, *Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 18 Dec 1882, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana,³¹² bapt. 26 Jan 1883, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹² died 22 May 1946, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Julia Josephine Tibo 30 Jun 1915, in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. Julia Josephine Tibo was born 3 Feb 1896, in Barataria, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Jan 1977, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Records show that Thomas' mother was Marie Domingue. Marie and Manuel Leon Falcon had Thomas (out of wedlock) before Manuel's marriage to Jeanette Sanchez. Marie later married a Rodriguez. Census records show Thomas living in the Rodriguez home as Thomas Falcon. Thomas had at least 1 Rodriguez half-sibling named Delta Rodriguez.

Children of Thomas Falcon and Julia Josephine Tibo:

- 186 i. **Emmett Thomas Falcon**, born 21 Aug 1916, died 29 Nov 1958.
- 187 ii. **John Whitney Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1919, died 27 Apr 1981.
- 188 iii. **Frank Richard Falcon**, born 3 Oct 1920, died 28 Feb 1992.
- 189 iv. **Lionel Joseph Falcon**, born 1 Feb 1922, died 19 Jan 1980.
- 190 v. **Norman Jesse Falcon**, born 21 Jan 1923, died 30 Apr 1970.
- vi. **Walter Aloysous Falcon**, born 12 Apr 1924, died 10 Jul 1973.

Marriage: never married

Children: no children

- 191 vii. **Mary Lorraine Falcon**, born 15 Jul 1925.
192 viii. **Frances Delta Falcon**, born 15 Sep 1926, died 6 Mar 2007, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
 ix. **Melva Mae Falcon**, born 14 Aug 1927, died 17 Jun 1929, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

113. Francoise Analise⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Feb 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁷ bapt. 8 Mar 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁷ died 24 Dec 1966. She married (1) Pierre RODRIGUEZ. She married (2) James MULLET.

DEATH: Francis was a woman with a bleeding ulcer. She later died from that and other complications

Children of Francoise Analise Falcon and Pierre RODRIGUEZ:

- i. **Enola RODRIGUEZ**, born 1902, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Dugas Hernandez. Joseph Dugas Hernandez was born 5 Dec 1899, died 17 Feb 1963, in Lutcher, St. James Parish, Louisiana.

114. Peter⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ bapt. 21 Apr 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³¹⁸ died 17 Mar 1947, in Vera Cruz, Mexico. He married (1) Annie GONZALES. Annie GONZALES was born 18 Mar 1881, buried in unknown location. He married (2) (unkown) (unkown). (unkown) (unkown) was born in Mexico, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one had heard of him since.

He was an expert sugar cane farmer. He would travel to the Philipines to help them grow sugar cane.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one has heard of him since.

Children of Peter Falcon and Annie GONZALES:

- 193 i. **Clarence Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982.
194 ii. **Esther Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969.
 iii. **Morris Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1909, died 9 Nov 1969, in White Castle, Iberville

- County,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁷ buried in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana.⁴⁷⁷ He married Audrey MEDINE. Audrey MEDINE was born 27 May 1914, died 2 May 1969, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana,⁴⁷⁷ buried in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana.
- 195 iv. **Benny Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978.
- v. **Edith Falcon**, born 1915, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Roy Shaffer. She married (2) Joe L Albin. Joe L Albin was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Doard Falcon**, born 24 Sep 1923, died 10 Jul 1948, in Chicago,Cook County,Illinois. He married Nella. Nella was buried in unknown location.

Children of Peter Falcon and (unkown) (unkown):

- i. **Sylvia Falcon.**
- ii. **Chela Falcon.**
- iii. **Letitia Falcon.**

115. Simon J⁶ Falcon³¹⁶ (*Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 18 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{134,319} bapt. 5 Apr 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,³¹⁹ died 3 May 1965, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³⁴ He married Oraline ALLEMAN 11 Oct 1900. Oraline ALLEMAN was born 1883,¹³⁴ died 16 Nov 1952, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,^{134,478} buried in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³⁴

Occupation: Simon was a sugar specialist. He was a sugar broiler and sugar dryer. He also was a Donaldsonville iron and sheet boiler maker.

He was smart enough to do the math to fill a volume. He spoke Spanish, Cajun French, Italian. English was his last language. He bought a house on 17 arpents in 1900 for \$300 down Bayou Lafourche. It had a dance hall room. He divided it up into rooms and raised his family. He was a strong man. He would jump up 3 steps at a time, up to his porch.

Children: He had seven sons serving in the service during WW2. (Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924, March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.)

BIOGRAPHY: Simon (pronounced See-Maw) was a man who liked people. You couldn't go to his house without eating something. He just wouldn't let you. Whether it was his pralines or cookies you just had to eat something. Any kind of function that had people at it, like weddings, funerals, etc. he was there. He would love to tell funny stories and people would laugh. He lived in a house with a metal roof. He said "Whenever it rained, that's how they made all their children".

The most likable person anyone would meet. He took in families during the depression. Onita went live with the family and helped his wife Oraline. He never drove a car, he walked. During his funeral wake,

over a 1000 people attended with a line of people around the block.

She wasn't a very warm grandmother. She raised so many kids that in her later years, she didn't have much patience for children.

She died in 1952. She was standing next to the fireplace on a cold winter morning. Her gown got sucked up into the fireplace and caught on fire. Simon would hear her holler but he couldn't find her. When he found her, she was really burned. She died after three weeks.

Occupation: Oraline was Louisiana's Mother of the Year during World War II. She had seven sons serving in the military.

Children of Simon J Falcon and Oraline ALLEMAN:

- 196 i. **Albert Falcon**, born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 197 ii. **Clifton Falcon**, born 1902.
- 198 iii. **Aimee Falcon**, born 1903, died 1984.
- 199 iv. **Kate Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1908,¹³⁴ died 22 Jun 1998.¹³⁴
- 200 v. **Dave Peter Falcon**
- 201 vi. **Glynn Peter Falcon**, born 1916,¹³⁴ died 1980.¹³⁴
- 202 vii. **Warren Falcon**, born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.
- 203 viii. **Stewart J Falcon**
- 204 ix. **Simon F Falcon**, born in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- x. **Raymond Falcon**.
- x. **Raymond Falcon**.
Died as a child of dysentery
- xi. **Andrew Falcon**, born 1923, died 11 Mar 1991, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Masie Breaux.

He was in Hawaii during Pearl Harbor bombing in 1941. He worked as the Clerk of Court in Ascension Parish for years. Buried in the military cemetery in Pascagoula, MS with his fellow Maries.

Military: In June, 1940, Andrew joined the marines and went to San Diego, California, for training.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief Jun 22, July 20, September 7 1940

116. Marie Hermence⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Jan 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁰ bapt. 5 Mar 1881, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²⁰ buried in unknown location. She married

Camille MORALES 1899. Camille MORALES was born 1876, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

She loved to play cards with Chun and Carol Ann Falcon. They'd play for fun. She died in Pontchatoula.

Children of Marie Hermence Falcon and Camille MORALES:

- 205 i. **Walter Morales**
- ii. **Delta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alta MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Milda MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Wallace MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Heard J MORALES**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Murphy Alec MORALES**, buried in unknown location.

117. Joseph Julien⁶ Falcon³¹⁶ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana. He married Eva LOPEZ 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Augustin Eduard LOPEZ and Carmelite Venture Montesino. Eva LOPEZ was born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.

Occupation: Joe retired after 13 years with the Louisiana Department of Highways

BIOGRAPHY: He suffered from a heart condition and would take medicine for it. His daughters would fuss at him and he would just ignore them. He was laid back, nice guy. Would sit around and fan himself all day.

He loved baseball and even had his own baseball team. He lived by the Exxon Mobil refinery. Both him and Eva spoke Bruli Isleno Spanish.

Children of Joseph Julien Falcon and Eva LOPEZ:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983. He married (1) Vivian Louviere. He married (2) Linda Gaudin.

BIOGRAPHY: He worked at a roofing and construction company. He ended up divorcing Vivian and married her niece, Linda Gaudin. He died of cancer painfully. The doctors were worried about giving him medicine for the cancer.

BIOGRAPHY: She owned a talking bird as a pet. She divorced Fredy and her

niece Linda Gaudin ended up marrying Fredy.

She loved to fish. She argued alot with Fredy.

- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974. She married Hymel.

BIOGRAPHY: She was the housekeeper in the family. She got married briefly to a soldier who died in WWII. She died of cancer. She had kept her husbands clothes after his death and each year, she would pull out his clothes, wash them, and then put them back.

- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.

BIOGRAPHY: Worked on the riverboats on the Mississippi and was a great swimmer. Being such a great swimmer, he would swim out to the boat for work. He died a few days before his wedding date. People told him not to swim right before his wedding but he ignored them and he drowned.

- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.

Education: Elda applied at La School for Deaf on March 16, 1920. Enrolled June 1, 1920. At the time, school opened from April to November. Left school in November 1926, because of pellagra, no cure at the time.

BIOGRAPHY: She was young and deaf. Admitted to Jackson, La. State Hospital after pellagra complications reached her brain, February 24, 1928. Died November 23, 1937 at 5PM. The main cause was vitamin deficiency due to lack of food and her picky eating habits.

- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.

BIOGRAPHY: Alma was "babied" by the rest of the family, espically by Ophelia. She remained poor, never worked or got married. She never knew how to cook and picked through garbage for food. Even into her later life, after everyone else passed away, she lived alone in the family house near the refineries.

BIOGRAPHY: Theres a story of Alma greeting her family members with her kidney stone in a jar.

- 206 vi. **(unkown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.
vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

118. Adam Joseph⁶ Falcon³¹⁶ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*,

*Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 12 Oct 1885, in Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1967, in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Feb 1967, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Leoncia Marie SAVOY 27 Apr 1904. Leoncia Marie SAVOY was born 4 Jan 1888, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 24 Jan 1967, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴

Adam spent most of his life in a mental institution. He was in the institution in Jackson, La. Adam was a small man in statue, but he loved to fight, and he was good at fighting. One story about him from Walter Boudreaux Sr. is a good example. One night at a dance in Pierre Part, La. Big Jim (name not known so I am using Big Jim) told the band that he didn't want to hear all that noise while he drank his beer. Big Jim was a big man so no one said anything about it. Later, Adam came in and asked why the band wasn't playing. They told him why and he said, "I'll take care of Big Jim, you go ahead and play your music." Big Jim was taken care of by Adam, but 2 deputies decided he had to be arrested. They couldn't take him in, so they went out and got 2 more deputies. The four of them finally got him in.

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her predictions were surprisingly accurate.

Children of Adam Joseph Falcon and Leoncia Marie SAVOY:

- 207 i. **Aurelia Marie Falcon**, born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.¹³⁴
- 208 ii. **Novelia Marie Falcon**, born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 209 iii. **Evans Joseph Falcon**, born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- iv. **Ernestine Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1913, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Aug 1985, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Curtis BEROT.

She was in a mental institution

- v. **Abbey Joseph Falcon**, born 27 May 1915, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 3 Nov 1973, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried Nov 1973, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴ He married Rowena POURCIAU.

Abbey was more or less the black sheep of the family. He ventured in several businesses during his lifetime. At one time he had a health studio, or gym.

Occupation: He was a bank teller

DEATH: He almost received a paupers funeral because no one in the family knew he was dead until it was almost too late

- 210 vi. **Joseph Kilbert Falcon**, born 13 Apr 1907, in Brusly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

119. Eva⁶ Falcon³¹⁶ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jul 1885, in Brusly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Jan 1947. She married Richard HERNANDEZ. Richard HERNANDEZ died 23 Jul 1953.¹³⁰

They had a house in Brusly McCall near Joseph Falcon and every Thursday night they had a dance. Wednesday afternoon they would go into Donaldsonville and bring some girls out for the dance. Kebby Falcon and Eddie Rodrigue made moonshine for the dance. Eva had a feud with her mother and father about land Chris bought from Joseph Falcon. Eva said it was not his land to sell, it was her mother's and the kids. She didn't talk to them for some years.

Children: She married Richard Hernandez Sr. Eva and her husband had 2 children and one died.

Children of Eva Falcon and Richard HERNANDEZ:

- 211 i. **Richard HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990.

120. Albert C⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Dec 1888, died 19 Jan 1967. Occupation: insurance agent.³²⁴ He married Emily BOURGOYNE.

Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Marie Ourse.

Albert graduated from Bowling Green college, the first sibling to graduate from college. He got his money for school from the family. He is believed to have had a mental disorder.

Children of Albert C Falcon and Emily BOURGOYNE:

- 212 i. **Curtis Falcon**.
 ii. **Lois Falcon**, born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003.

121. Christopher J⁶ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 May 1890,¹³⁴ bapt. 9 Jul 1890, died 12 Jun 1964,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴ He married Mae DENOUIX 25 Apr 1909. Mae DENOUIX was born 1892, died 2 Apr 1975.

Chris had his own business. He lived in Thibodeaux. He had seven trucks that would do everything in the oil fields that had to be done. He was instrumental in developing a crane that is being used in the NASA program today. He also had the patent on the marsh buggy. Chris was a man that seems to have

been a wheeler dealer. Some say his wife pushed him into it. He bought some land from Joseph Falcon which started a family feud. The land sold by Joseph was his wife's inheritance and was not rightfully his.

He was burned in an accident.

Children of Christopher J Falcon and Mae DENOUIX:

- 213 i. **Roy Falcon**, died 26 Feb 1976.¹³⁰

122. Georgina Leah⁶ Falcon³¹⁶ (*Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²¹ bapt. 29 Apr 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,³²¹ died 5 Aug 1933. She married Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez. Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez was born 1891, died 5 Jul 1953.

DEATH: Georgina Leah died in child birth, along with the baby. According to relatives, the baby was about 15 pounds and the child killed her. She was buried along with the baby in her arms.

Occupation: He worked on the Peytavin Plantation for many years.

Children of Georgina Leah Falcon and Joseph Ulysse Eric Hernandez:

- i. **Essie HERNANDEZ**, born 1919, buried in unknown location. She married Carlo Pizzolato. Carlo Pizzolato died 21 Sep 1967.

BIOGRAPHY: Essie had to drop out of school when her mother died and raised her sisters and three brothers.

- ii. **Earl HERNANDEZ**.
iii. **Rowena Hernandez**, born 1925.

She was an artist and created a portrait of Georgina Leah. She died when she stepped into a street and was struck by a truck.

- 214 iv. **Gloria Hernandez**
 v. **Helen Hernandez**.
 vi. **Charles Hernandez**.
215 vii. **Eric Hernandez**, born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

123. Edna Julia⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Dec 1886, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Nov 1935, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. She married Lazin Valarie Himel. Lazin Valarie Himel was born 18 Sep 1880, in Labadieville, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, died 1962, in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Edna Julia Falcon and Lazin Valarie Himel:

- 216 i. **Alvin Adam Hymel**
 ii. **Judy Ann Himel.**
 iii. **Trelles Adam Himel.**
 iv. **Kerry Joseph Himel.**
 v. **Burke Thomas Himel.**
 vi. **Darlene Theresa Himel.**
 vii. **John Himel.**
 viii. **Enora Himel.**
 ix. **Elda Tesa Himel.**
 x. **Beverley Ann Himel.**
 xi. **Pearl Himel.**
 xii. **Allen Noah Himel**, born 29 Jan 1916, died 22 Mar 1989. He married Beulah Theresa Henry 31 Dec 1938, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana. Beulah Theresa Henry was born 31 Dec 1938.
 xiii. **Doyca Himel.**

124. Leonard C⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Nov 1895, died 14 Aug 1973, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana,³²⁸ buried in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana. He married Nelia Oufnac Whisnant 19 Jul 1917, in Plaquemine,Iberville Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Leonard C Falcon and Nelia Oufnac Whisnant:

- i. **Roland Lawrence Falcon**, born 1930, died 8 Jul 2008, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana. He married Camellia Charleville.
ii. **Beuhla Falcon**. She married Tom Landry.
iii. **Freda Falcon.**
iv. **Lester Falcon.**
v. **Durley Falcon.**
vi. **Curtiss Falcon.**

125. Marie Ophelia⁶ DOMINGUEZ (*Marie Catalina Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Jan 1878, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 17 Apr 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Eloi Mouton 24 Jan 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Eloi Mouton was born 8 Aug 1876, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 22 Jul 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ and Eloi Mouton:

- i. **Lucille Mouton**, born 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Apr 1979, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

- ii. **Leonce Mouton**, born 23 Dec 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Jun 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Oreste Mouton**, born 31 Oct 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Joseph Sidney Mouton**, born 25 Jul 1903, in Ray\, died 25 Feb 1989, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Jean Clyde Mouton**, born 15 Aug 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Jul 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- vi. **Jean Mouton**, born 20 May 1908, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1962, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Antoine Clynton Mouton**, born 28 Nov 1913, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

126. Desire⁶ MARTIN (*Rosalie Pauline Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Aug 1889, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 12 Oct 1889, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 11 Nov 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Azelina BOUILLION 14 Nov 1898. Azelina BOUILLION was born 14 Nov 1898, buried in unknown location.

Children of Desire MARTIN and Azelina BOUILLION:

- i. **Theresa MARTIN**, buried in unknown location. She married Arnold John DORR. Arnold John DORR was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **John Curlis MARTIN**, born 28 Oct 1917, died 1953, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Esther MARTIN**, born 17 May 1920.
- iv. **Wilton Francis MARTIN**, born 2 Apr 1922.
- v. **Joseph Dassas MARTIN**, born 19 Feb 1924.
- vi. **Elson John MARTIN**, born 29 May 1926.

127. Andre⁶ Falcon (*Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁴⁵ died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 31 Jan 1980, in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Elodie Legere 13 Jan 1915, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Elodie Legere was born 9 May 1893, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Aug 1974, buried in Mire,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Falcon and Elodie Legere:

- 217 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999.
- 218 ii. **Rita Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1917.
- iii. **George Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1919, died 27 Jun 1975, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Bernice Credeur 2 Dec 1940.
- iv. **Isabelle Falcon**, born 2 Nov 1920. She married (1) James Terry. She married (2)

- Don Streeper.
- 219 v. **Mable Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994.
- 220 vi. **Paul Falcon**, born 10 Dec 1929.
- 221 vii. **Clifford Falcon**, born 28 Jun 1932, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

128. Sosthene⁶ Falcon (*Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,358,359} died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,360,361} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{165,360} He married Lelia Credeur 4 Jan 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Lelia Credeur was born 30 Nov 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,479} died 11 Oct 1983, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{165,479} buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.^{165,479}

Children of Sosthene Falcon and Lelia Credeur:

- 222 i. **Audrey Marie Falcon**, born 19 Feb 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰
- 223 ii. **Harold Falcon**, born 15 Feb 1932, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁸⁰ died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Joseph Mavery Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1933, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁸⁰ died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- DEATH: He was 6 weeks old when he died
- 224 iv. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**, born 3 Sep 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰
- v. **Louella Falcon**, born 24 Dec 1935, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁸⁰ died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- DEATH: She was 3 years old when she died and it was sometime in the summer
- 225 vi. **James Carroll Falcon**, born 29 Oct 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰
- 226 vii. **Martha Jean Falcon**, born 24 Mar 1942, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰

129. Mary⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilair⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{365,366} buried in unknown location. She married Elie Trahan 7 Dec 1912.

Children of Mary Falcon and Elie Trahan:

- i. **Ella Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Edith Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Murphy Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Edna Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Edma Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Lennist Trahan**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: action in military.

130. Ulysse⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{367,368} bapt. 1 Sep 1894, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{367,368} buried in unknown location. He married Odile Trahan.

Children of Ulysse Falcon and Odile Trahan:

- 227 i. **Helen Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness.
- 228 iii. **Solange Falcon**, born 22 Aug 1920, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 229 iv. **Francis Falcon**, born 20 Jan 1927, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 230 v. **William Joseph Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977.
- 231 vi. **Anthony Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1925, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 232 vii. **Gertie Marie Falcon**, born 5 Jan 1928, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- viii. **Mary Louise Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1941. Cause of death: childhood illness.

131. Armance⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{369,370} bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{369,370} died 17 Apr 1991. She married Alexis Trahan 17 Jan 1924. Alexis Trahan was born 13 Oct 1904, died 9 Aug 1968.

Children of Armance Falcon and Alexis Trahan:

- 233 i. **Rodney Joseph Trahan**, born 6 Nov 1924.
- 234 ii. **Bulah Trahan**, born 12 Oct 1925.
- 235 iii. **Eula Mae Trahan**, born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990.
- 236 iv. **Mable Trahan**, born 8 Feb 1928.
- 237 v. **Austin Trahan**, born 13 Dec 1931.
- 238 vi. **Alma Jane Trahan**, born 17 Oct 1941.

132. Gable Aglae⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{371,372} bapt. 12 Dec 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{371,372} buried in unknown location. She married Gladue Guillot 24 May 1922.

Children of Gable Aglae Falcon and Gladue Guillot:

- i. **Anna Mae Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ivy Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alton Guillot**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: motorcycle accident.

133. Joe F⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{373,374} bapt. 9 Nov 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{373,374} died 19 Nov 1965,³⁷⁵ buried in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁷⁵ He married (1)

Cleoma Breaux 27 Apr 1932, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸¹ Cleoma Breaux was born 27 May 1906, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁸² died 8 Apr 1941, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{482,483} buried 9 Apr 1941. He married (2) Therese MEAUX 30 May 1951, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸⁴

BIOGRAPHY: Even though Acadians spread across south Louisiana, most of the music that we recognize as "chanky-chank" Cajun music today came from the prairie parishes of south central and southwest Louisiana -- as did most of the "name" fiddle players and musicians who made the early records and kept the music alive.

BIOGRAPHY: One of them was accordionist, vocalist, and composer Joseph Falcon who was born on Sept. 28, 1900, in Roberts Cove, Acadia Parish.

BIOGRAPHY: When Joe was 7 years old, his father, a sharecropper, agreed to buy him an accordion. Falcon said in an interview with Lauren C. Post that he learned to play in a barn.

BIOGRAPHY: "We couldn't play it in the house, so we went to the barn," he said. "We had the biggest trouble over there with the cattle. They wanted to come in with us. I kept banging on the accordion until I struck a tune. It was so many years ago I forgot what tune it was, but I stayed with it and before I turned it loose I kinda started something."

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon first played in public at Oneziphore Guidry's dance hall in Rayne. He took his accordion with him one evening as he was going to a dance there. When the band didn't show up, Guidry asked him to play.

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon's first wife was guitarist and singer Clêoma Breaux, born May 27, 1906, in Crowley. In 1928, they issued the first recording of a Cajun French song, Allons à Lafayette, which appeared under the Columbia label.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma came from a musical family. Her brothers, Amêdê on accordion, Ophê on guitar, and Clêopha on the fiddle, played together as the Breaux Frères. She played guitar with them on one of the earliest recorded versions of Jolie Blonde, which they recorded under the title of Ma Blonde Est Partie. According to one account Clêopha's brother, Amêdê wrote the song about his wife, but there other conflicting stories of the song's origin. Clêoma left the family band after her marriage to record with her husband.

BIOGRAPHY: In researching his book, "South to Louisiana: The Music of the Cajun Bayous," John Broven interviewed Jay Miller of Crowley, one of the first men in south Louisiana to produce Cajun records, on the Fais Do Do label. Broven says Miller played his first dance with the popular Breaux Brothers at a dance hall at Cow Island ... which was so remote that there was no electricity for the loudspeakers. His strongest memory is of the Breaux Brothers arguing among themselves throughout the dance and fighting like dogs at the end. He considers Amidie (sic) Breaux one of the great Cajun musicians, although Breaux did have a tendency, when drunk, to pull accordions apart in exuberant acts

of showmanship."

BIOGRAPHY: During the 1930s, Joe Falcon and Clêoma recorded for Columbia, Decca, Bluebird, and Okeh. In 1934, they issued an early version of *Hip et Taèiaut* under the name *Ils la volet mon trancas* and in 1937, Clêoma recorded the popular *Mon coeur t'appelle*, better known as *J'ai passêe devant ta porte*.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma died suddenly on April 9, 1941, but Joe continued to perform as leader of Joe Falcon and His Silver Bell String Band, which included his second wife, Theresa, on drums. He died Nov 19, 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: In his book, Broven discussed how Joe and Clêoma got the opportunity to make the first recording of Cajun music.

BIOGRAPHY: "At the beginning of the recording era, northern-based record company executives were uncertain of the merits -- or profitability -- of any form of southern music," he wrote. "The success of the early blues and hillbilly recordings showed that there were hungry regional markets waiting for more homespun sounds. Since the recording studios were based in the North, the companies sent out mobile field units to the major southern cities to record a ragged collection of artists performing old ballads, Mexican border songs, mountain music, Negro blues and spirituals, and polka music -- the roots of America's popular music. The opportunity for Cajun artists to record came in 1928, but it was already too late for several legendary musicians, notably accordionists August Breaux of Rayne, Moise Cormier of Bosco, and Armand Thibodeaux of Sunset, whose music, has been irretrievably lost in the mists of time.

BIOGRAPHY: "Happily, the first Cajun-French release, 'Lafayette' by Joseph Falcon (Columbia), sold well, and the recording medium became available to other Cajun artists. Falcon's hit record, better known as 'Allons à Lafayette' was an irresistible, tune-full two-step sung to the accompaniment of his full-toned accordion and wife Clêoma Breaux's very basic rhythm guitar."

BIOGRAPHY: The record boosted Falcon's popularity enough that he was able to work full-time as a musician, playing mostly in southwest Louisiana and east Texas. It also opened the opportunity for other Louisiana French musicians to begin recordings.

BIOGRAPHY: At almost the same time that Joseph and Clêoma's Falcon's Columbia record was released, Leo Soileau and Mayeux LaFleur sang *Hâe Mom* for Victor, Columbia's main rival. Others who were soon making records included Amêdêe Ardoin, the Breaux Brothers, Columbus Frugêe, Angelas LeJeune, Dennis McGee and others.

BIOGRAPHY: According to Broven, "When Joseph Falcon first recorded, the usual Cajun lineup was accordion and fiddle, sometimes with box guitar or triangle. In the thirties radical changes were brought about by the popularity of western music and the introduction of amplified instruments. By 1937, the featured role of the accordion had been usurped by the fiddle, and Falcon's authentic, uninhibited music was suddenly out of date. His pride hurt, Joe refused to record commercially again, although he

continued to play dances in the Crowley area, mainly for the older generation."

BIOGRAPHY: Joe Falcon died in 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: -Jim Bradshaw Lafayette (LA) Daily Advertiser, December 29, 1998

BIOGRAPHY: She had had an accident in 1938 when her sweater was caught on a car, and she was dragged a quarter of a mile and injured badly. She never recovered from the traumatic experience.

Children of Joe F Falcon and Cleoma Breaux:

- i. **Lulu Belle Falcon.** She married Francis Raoul LANGLINAIS 17 May 1952.

BIRTH: Adopted by parents.

BIOGRAPHY: A dancehall was an unlikely place to find a woman with a child to spend her evenings, but Cleoma and Joe would bring their adopted daughter, Lulu, to the dances. She slept in a corner on a quilt.

134. Emalia (Melanie)⁶ Falcon (*Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁷⁶ died 6 Apr 2000. She married Norris Stutes 17 Dec 1927.

Children of Emalia (Melanie) Falcon and Norris Stutes:

- i. **Verline Stutes.**

135. Eve⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married James Bourque 9 Jan 1915, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. James Bourque was born 6 Feb 1890, died 13 Apr 1964, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Eve BOUILLON and James Bourque:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 239 | i. | Frances Bourque , born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. |
| 240 | ii. | Mildred Bourque , born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. |
| 241 | iii. | Rosemary Bourque , born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. |
| 242 | iv. | Aaron Bourque , born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984. |
| 243 | v. | Ethel Lee Bourque , born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 |

- Aug 1982, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 244 vi. **Zeola Bourque**, born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **James Bourque**, born 6 Feb 1930, died 26 Jul 1930, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 245 viii. **Dorothy ALice Bourque**, born 16 Mar 1931, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 246 ix. **Marjorie Cecile Bourque**, born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- x. **Kenneth Joseph Bourque**, born 21 Dec 1940, died 9 Sep 1941, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 247 xi. **Mary Beverly Ann Bourque**, born 26 Nov 1935.
- 248 xii. **Charleen Mary Bourque**, born 5 Oct 1937, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 249 xiii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**, born 29 Oct 1938, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

136. Andre⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married Olivia Veronie. Olivia Veronie was born 3 Jan 1903, died 1995.

Children of Andre BOUILLON and Olivia Veronie:

- 250 i. **Winnie BOUILLON**, born 1926, died 1980.
- ii. **John BOUILLON**, born 1930, died 1930, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Wilfred BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. He married Earline Carpenter. Earline Carpenter was buried in unknown location.
- 251 iv. **Dionese BOUILLON**
- 252 v. **Adley BOUILLON**
- vi. **Winnie Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. She married Hurby Crador. Hurby Crador was buried in unknown location.
- 253 vii. **Andrew BOUILLON**
- 254 viii. **Helen BOUILLON**

137. Ida⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Bayard Bourque. Joseph Bayard Bourque was born 27 Oct 1900, died 30 Nov 1956, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Ida BOUILLON and Joseph Bayard Bourque:

- i. **Eva Mae Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Iren Bourque**, buried in unknown location.

- iii. **Harold Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louris Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Patrick Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Irene Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Harry Paul Bourque**, born 13 May 1942, died 10 Sep 1943, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

138. Clarence⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Bernice Dominguez. Bernice Dominguez was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Melia Baker. Melia Baker was buried in unknown location.

Children of Clarence BOUILLON and Bernice Dominguez:

- i. **Willard BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jenelle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victorin BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Clare Sue BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Leah Mae BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

139. Preston⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977, buried in unknown location. He married Annie Jenkins. Annie Jenkins was born 1911, died 1980.

Children of Preston BOUILLON and Annie Jenkins:

- i. **Mary Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elgene BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Pearl Marie BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Myrtle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

140. Lilian⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988, buried in unknown location. She married Amos Revere.

Children of Lilian BOUILLON and Amos Revere:

- i. **Edward J. Revere.**
- ii. **Sheryl Revere.**
- iii. **Irene Revere.**

141. Armedee⁶ BOUILLON (*Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911. He married Elleanor Touchet.

Children of Armedee BOUILLON and Elleanor Touchet:

- i. **Murphy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucele BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Lawrence BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Harry Lee BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

142. Angelline⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{370,384} bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,³⁸⁴ died Aug 1987, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Aristolle Lavernge 14 Oct 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Aristolle Lavernge was born 7 Jun 1897, died 15 Apr 1976, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Angelline Falcon and Aristolle Lavernge:

- 255 i. **John Lavernge**, born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 256 ii. **Rose Mae Lavernge**, born 18 Dec 1928, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 257 iii. **Renola Lavernge**, born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

143. Elocadie Maria⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 May 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{63,385} bapt. 17 Jul 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{63,385} died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Numa Sonnier 8 Apr 1923, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Numa Sonnier was born 31 Dec 1902, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 31 Oct 1979, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Elocadie Maria Falcon and Numa Sonnier:

- 258 i. **Wilmer Vincent Sonnier**, born 1926, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 259 ii. **Ann Myrlene Sonnier**, born 11 Aug 1929, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 260 iii. **Jerry Luke Sonnier**, born 12 Oct 1931, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

144. Eucharist⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,^{386,387} died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married Nelson John Stutes 13 Nov 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Nelson John Stutes was born 2 Sep 1898, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Sep 1980, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Eucharist Falcon and Nelson John Stutes:

- 261 i. **Irene Stutes**, born 27 Jan 1922, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

- 262 ii. **Oren Stutes**, born 4 May 1929, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

145. Edwin⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{388,389} died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Inez Martin 16 Dec 1925, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Inez Martin was born 11 Apr 1909, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1999, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Edwin Falcon and Inez Martin:

- 263 i. **Marie Edelle Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1935, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

146. Edward⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{390,391} bapt. 18 May 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,^{392,393} buried 19 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{392,393} Cause of death: a car crash. Occupation: general store manager in Crowley, Louisiana, 12 Apr 193, Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸⁵ Census: 12 Apr 1930, Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸⁵ He married Evelyn Hanks 20 Feb 1928, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Evelyn Hanks was born 8 Sep 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁸⁶ bapt. 26 Oct 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Oct 1985, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1985, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.³⁹²

CHRISTENING: Church of St. Joseph P.O. Box 199 Rayne, Louisiana 70578 Witness by the Reverend A S Doutre Godfather is Octave Falcon Godmother is Agnes Hulin Issued by Msgr. Emery Labbe

Occupation: Opened a bar in Crowley with the help of his father-in-law, Delmas Hanks, under the Rice Theater. Later founded Falcon Rice Mill.

Children of Edward Falcon and Evelyn Hanks:

- i. **Carol Jean Falcon**, born 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁸⁷ bapt. 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁸⁷ buried in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.^{393,488} Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 264 ii. **Mona Lois Falcon**, born 7 Mar 1941, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 265 iii. **Randy Edward Falcon**, born 11 Aug 1950, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

147. Inez⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. She married (1) Andrew Jack Mullenix. Andrew Jack Mullenix was born 23 Jul 1913, died 10 Jan 1994, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. She married (2) Tonas James Meaux 8 Sep 1933, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Tonas James Meaux was born 15 Jul 1907, died 2 May 1967.

Children of Inez Falcon and Andrew Jack Mullenix:

- i. **Andrew Mullenix**, born 20 Feb 1948, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. He married (1) Denise Daigle. Denise Daigle was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Joan Gibson.
- ii. **Martha Mullenix**, born 14 Oct 1951, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. She married (1) Charles Gaspard. She married (2) Carrol Kile.

Children of Inez Falcon and Tonas James Meaux:

- 266 i. **James Dale Meaux**, born 28 May 1934, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- ii. **Darlene Meaux**, born 5 Jan 1939.

148. Lawrence⁶ Falcon (*Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Jan 2002, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married Paul Robert Dartez 29 Apr 1939, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Paul Robert Dartez was born 4 Sep 1914, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lawrence Falcon and Paul Robert Dartez:

- 267 i. **Julie Theresa Dartez**, born 12 Aug 1956, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jeane Dartez**.
- iii. **Robert Paul Dartez**, born 6 Jan 1949, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, died 13 Dec 1987, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Ardis Russell in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 268 iv. **Ellen Rose Dartez**, born 30 Aug 1962, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 269 v. **David Dartez**, born 20 Jul 1941, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
- 270 vi. **Carol Dartez**, born 30 Jul 1942.
- 271 vii. **Jane Elizabeth Dartez**, born 8 Apr 1946, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 272 viii. **Joseph John Dartez**, born 10 Aug 1952, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 273 ix. **Mary Laurence Dartez**, born 2 Mar 1954, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Suzanne Marie Dartez**, born 27 Oct 1958, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) David Todd 23 Aug 1991. She married (2) Michael Johnson.

149. Wilfred⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,⁴¹⁰ buried in unknown location. He married Edith TRAHAN.

Children of Wilfred Falcon and Edith TRAHAN:

- 274 i. **Eileen Falcon**

- 275 ii. **Ethel Falcon**
- 276 iii. **Rena Falcon**
- 277 iv. **Carroll Falcon**

150. Roy⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Melina Trahan in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Roy Falcon and Melina Trahan:

- i. **Leroy Falcon**, died 15 Mar 1960, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁸⁹ He married Deanna Arceneaux. Deanna Arceneaux was born 22 Jul 1944, died 13 Sep 1999, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 278 ii. **Andy Falcon**, born in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Lauradelle Falcon**.
- iv. **Leewood Falcon**.

151. Steven E⁶ Falcon (*Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 Jan 2006, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Hazel Menard. He married (2) Yvonne Decuir. Yvonne Decuir was buried in unknown location.

BIOGRAPHY: Steven was a joyful man. He would love to joke around and tell stories about the family. Much of the early Falcon history was gathered from him in several interviews.

Children of Steven E Falcon and Hazel Menard:

- i. **R. Steve Falcon**.

152. Mary Ruth⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Jan 1924, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Quentin Cavalier 17 Jan 1947, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Mary Ruth Falcon and Quentin Cavalier:

- i. **Debra Ann Cavalier**, born 12 Aug 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Janet Marie Cavalier**, born 23 Sep 1959, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

153. Clyde Joseph⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 May 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Mona Rose Rayon 4 Feb 1960, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Residence: Had access to the house of Joseph Felix after his death.

Children of Clyde Joseph Falcon and Mona Rose Rayon:

- 279 i. **Jessica Marie Falcon**, born 24 Apr 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
 ii. **Jacqueline Ann Falcon**, born 23 Aug 1963.
 iii. **James Leonard Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1965.
 iv. **Jennifer Claire Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1965.
 v. **Joel Gerard Falcon**, born 15 Aug 1965.

154. Louetta Theresa⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Jun 2005, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married (1) Aldrich Davis Palmer 26 Jan 1957, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) U. J. Prevost.

Obituary: Article published Jun 19, 2005 Louetta Falcon Prevost

Obituary: RAYNE - Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, June 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in St. Joseph Catholic Church for Louetta Falcon Prevost, 78, who died Thursday, June 16, 2005, in Lafayette General Medical Center.

Obituary: Entombment will be in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, U. J. "Ducky" Prevost, of Rayne; one daughter, Mary Beth Dugas and husband, Mark, of Franklin, Tenn.; sons, David Palmer and wife, Kathy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Michael Palmer, of Garland, Texas; one brother, Frank Falcon Jr., of New Iberia; four sisters, Julia Lacroix, of Rayne, Jeanne Dinette, of New Iberia, Pearl Trosclair, of Carencro, and Ziddy Petitjean, of Rayne; and four grandchildren, Madelyne Palmer, Aaron Dugas, Amelia Dugas and Seth Dugas.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by one daughter, Stephanie Anne Palmer; her first husband, A.D. Palmer; one brother, Clyde Falcon; and two sisters, Virginia Meyer and Ruth Cavalier.

Obituary: Memorial donations may be made to St. Vincent de Paul Community Pharmacy, P.O. Box 127, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Obituary: A rosary will be recited at 6 p.m. today.

Obituary: The family requests that the visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 8 p.m. today and will continue from 8 a.m. Monday until time of service.

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Gossen Funeral Home of Rayne, (337) 334-3141.

Children of Louetta Theresa Falcon and Aldrich Davis Palmer:

- i. **Stephanie Anne Palmer**, born 30 Jan 1958, died 1959.

- 280 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Palmer**, born 24 Apr 1962, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **David Paul Palmer**, born 16 Apr 1963, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Michael Dwayne Palmer**, born 19 Jul 1965, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

155. Virginia Rita⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Benny Meyer 17 Apr 1951, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Virginia Rita Falcon and Benny Meyer:

- 281 i. **Susan Marie Meyer**, born 13 Oct 1952, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Ben Anthony Meyer**, born 16 Sep 1953, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 282 iii. **Phyllis Claire Meyer**, born 4 Sep 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Dora Ann Meyer**, born 13 Jul 1958, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 283 v. **Cynthia Faye Meyer**, born 5 Nov 1959, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 284 vi. **Billie Joan Meyer**, born 25 Feb 1961, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Daniel Joseph Meyer**, born 27 Nov 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Angela Renee Deville 29 Dec 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 285 viii. **Donald James Meyer**, born 1 Feb 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

156. Julia Cecile⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Aug 1940, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Cleo LaCroix 17 Jun 1967, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Julia Cecile Falcon and Cleo LaCroix:

- 286 i. **Denis Francis LaCroix**, born 10 Apr 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 287 ii. **Mary Cecile LaCroix**, born 13 May 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

157. Nazida Anna⁶ Falcon (*Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Feb 1943, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Theophile Joseph Petitjean 22 Jun 1963, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Nazida Anna Falcon and Theophile Joseph Petitjean:

- i. **June Annette Petitjean**, born 16 Apr 1964, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 288 ii. **Brian Timothy Petitjean**, born 14 Mar 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Marguerite Lynn Petitjean**, born 21 Sep 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Michael Carriere 3 Jun 1989, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

- iv. **Tremie Jude Petitjean**, born 10 Jul 1974, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

158. Joseph Desire⁶ Falcon (*Jean Francois Crispin⁵, Antonio Miguel⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Jul 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁴ bapt. 21 Aug 1865, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,⁴²⁴ buried in unknown location. He married Melanie Luethia Savoie 25 Jan 1886, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Melanie Luethia Savoie was born 18 Dec 1865, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Notes for family of Joseph Desire Falcon and Melanie Luethia Savoie: Witnesses were Ernest Hebert, Amelie Savoy, Amedee Savoy, Ernestine Barbier

Children of Joseph Desire Falcon and Melanie Luethia Savoie:

- i. **Marie Odette Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1886, bapt. 27 Dec 1886, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Cerilia Falcon
- ii. **Marie Louise Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1891, bapt. 28 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Emile Daigle and Leoni Savoy
- iii. **Marie Valera Falcon**, born 24 Dec 1888, bapt. 12 Jan 1889, buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Nicholas Pintado and Amelie Savoy

159. Felicite Conception⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN. Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Felicite Conception Plaisance and Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN:

- 289 i. **Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN**, born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.

160. Antonio Victor⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born Apr 1854, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 5 May 1854, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Marie Alvarez 31 May 1869, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Marie Alvarez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Victor Plaisance and Marie Alvarez:

- i. **Frederique Thomas Plaisance**, died 1958, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Aurelie Valerie Romero. Aurelie Valerie Romero was born 8 Dec 1880, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

161. Marie⁶ Plaisance (*Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Celestin Thomas Cavallero 23 May 1867, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Pierre Honore Cavallero and Marie Falcon. Celestin Thomas Cavallero was born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Plaisance and Celestin Thomas Cavallero:

- i. **Victor Michel Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869.
- ii. **Marie Felicite Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869.
- iii. **Jean Pierre Silvaire Cavallero**, born 2 Jun 1870.
- iv. **Antoine Athanase Cavallero**, born 2 May 1872, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Angelle Rosa Cavallero**, born 7 Apr 1875.
- vi. **Augustin Martin Cavallero**, born 23 Nov 1878.
- vii. **Rosalie Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880.
- viii. **Cecile Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880.
- ix. **Leontine Cavallero**

162. Ulysse⁶ Boudreaux (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 5 May 1861, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Celienne Gache in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Celienne Gache was born 26 Jun 1865, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Marie Marguerite LANDRY. Marie Marguerite LANDRY was born 18 Jul 1870, buried in unknown location.

Children of Ulysse Boudreaux and Celienne Gache:

- 290 i. **John Boudreaux**, born 12 Apr 1883.
- 291 ii. **Ernest Boudreaux**, born 10 Jan 1885, died 25 Jan 1956.
- 292 iii. **Francois Ulysse Boudreaux**, born 18 Jun 1888, died 6 Jan 1913.
- 293 iv. **Faustine Boudreaux**, born 4 Apr 1892, died 3 Nov 1914.
- 294 v. **Marie Marguerite Boudreaux**, born 17 Aug 1893.
- vi. **Philippe Edouard Boudreaux**, born 9 Jul 1895, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Victor Leonce Boudreaux**, born 26 Dec 1896, buried in unknown location.
- 295 viii. **Paul Elie Boudreaux**, born 25 Jan 1897, died 25 May 1954, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Ulysse Boudreaux and Marie Marguerite LANDRY:

- 296 i. **Richard Boudreaux**, born 12 May 1902, died 17 Oct 1973.
- 297 ii. **Robert Boudreaux**, born 8 Sep 1907, died 31 Jul 1929, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Albert Moise Boudreaux**, born 12 Jan 1910, buried in unknown location. He married Anne LEBLANC in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Anne LEBLANC was born 26 Jan 1917, died 17 Jun 1975.
- iv. **Inez BOUDREAUX**, born 10 Sep 1916, buried in unknown location. She married Sidney RODRIGUE 23 Apr 1935, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sidney RODRIGUE was born 11 Feb 1913, died 26 Apr 1977.

163. Jean Baptiste Valere⁶ Boudreaux (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Dec 1858, died 13 Dec 1933, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Felicienne Louise PERRERA 24 Apr 1882, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA:

- 298 i. **Agathe Josephine Boudreaux**, born 8 Feb 1884.
- 299 ii. **Joseph Augustin Boudreaux**, born 18 Aug 1885, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 300 iii. **Alice Marie Boudreaux**, born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 301 iv. **Henry Boudreaux**, born 15 Sep 1889, died 24 May 1962, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 302 v. **Louise Eulalie Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1895.

164. Marie Constance⁶ BOUDREAUX (*Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1856, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine ALBARADO. Antoine ALBARADO was buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Constance BOUDREAUX and Antoine ALBARADO:

- i. **Marie Osilia ALBARADO**, born 4 Nov 1869, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Lucien Cavallero 18 Jan 1893, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Dominique Paul Cavallero and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Antoine Lucien Cavallero was born 29 Jun 1871, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Francois Antoine ALBARADO**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Conception ALLEMAN. Marie Conception ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lovincia DUPUY 21 Feb 1898, in

- Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Cecilia Felonise ALBARADO**, born 20 Sep 1880, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Elasse Joseph LANDRY 3 May 1897, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Elasse Joseph LANDRY was born 5 Apr 1876, buried in unknown location.
 - iv. **Joseph Clement ALBARADO**, born 22 Nov 1882, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
 - v. **Joseph ALBARADO**, born 25 Oct 1883, buried in unknown location.
 - vi. **Marie Felonise ALBARADO**, born 16 Aug 1888, buried in unknown location.

165. Joseph Modeste⁶ CAVALIER (*Perique Antoine⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Alice Marie Boudreaux 1 Feb 1905, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne Louise PERRERA. Alice Marie Boudreaux was born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Modeste CAVALIER and Alice Marie Boudreaux:

- i. **Imelda CAVALIER**, born 12 Dec 1905, died 24 Jun 1978, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married Philip J. ADAMS 1 Oct 1925, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Philip J. ADAMS was born 17 Jul 1902, in Chackbay, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jan 1983, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER**, born 30 Dec 1907, died 29 Nov 1990, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Essie CHAMBERLAIN 14 Jan 1932, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Essie CHAMBERLAIN was born 26 Dec 1912, died 18 Jan 1989, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Sidney Pierre CAVALIER**, born 5 May 1911, died 26 Jun 1962, in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He married Detta BERGERON 26 Jan 1933, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Detta BERGERON was born 28 Mar 1910, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Velida CAVALIER**, born 7 Feb 1916, buried in unknown location. She married Anthony LANDRY 10 Jan 1934, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Gilbert CAVALIER**, born 12 Nov 1921, died 11 May 1966. He married Aimee RIVERO.

166. John Pierre⁶ Rodriguez (*Therese Helene Loumiet⁵, Antoinette De La Conception Falcon⁴, Miguel³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Falcon 1 Feb 1888. She was the daughter of Antoine Maxime Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO. Marie Falcon was born 7 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁹ bapt. 27 Oct 1872, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

Parish, Louisiana,²⁷⁹ buried in unknown location. He married (2) Cecile Gonzales. Cecile Gonzales was buried in Unknown location.

Children of John Pierre Rodriguez and Marie Falcon:

- i. **James William Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Theresa Marie Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alberta Marie Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Gertrude Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Doralise Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **George L Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **John Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Joseph Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Frederick Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Grace Rodriguez**, buried in unknown location.

167. Raphael Miguel⁶ Falcon (*Andres Perfecto⁵*, *Gaspar Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁹ bapt. 10 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁸⁹ buried in unknown location. He married Marie Lorenza Arabie. Marie Lorenza Arabie was born 30 Mar 1881, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1954, buried in unknown location.

Children of Raphael Miguel Falcon and Marie Lorenza Arabie:

- 303 i. **Andrew Joseph Falcon**, born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

168. Norez Claude⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵*, *Francois Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 7 Aug 1885, bapt. 13 Sep 1885, died 22 Feb 1953, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³⁴ He married Theresa Solar. Theresa Solar was born 30 Sep 1886,¹³⁴ bapt. 5 Oct 1886, died 6 Mar 1964,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴

Baptism: Sponsors were Cleophas Ourso and Philomene Falcon

Children of Norez Claude Falcon and Theresa Solar:

- 304 i. **Andrew Claude Falcon**, born 29 Jan 1920, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Aug 1993.

169. Willet J⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵*, *Francois Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 13 Jan 1892, died 31 Jan 1971. He married (1) Heloise Levine. He married (2) Marie H Deiler.

Children of Willet J Falcon and Heloise Levine:

- i. **Willie Falcon.**
- ii. **Renard Falcon.**

Children of Willet J Falcon and Marie H Deiler:

- i. **Helen Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**
- iii. **Mary Falcon.**
- iv. **Robert Gerald Falcon.**

170. Damien Peter⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Feb 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ bapt. 14 Mar 1893, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁹⁴ died 6 Sep 1971. He married Margaret Weber.

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Margaret Weber:

- 305 i. **Damien Peter Falcon**, born 17 Nov 1932, died 14 Dec 1991.
- 306 ii. **Raymond I Adam Falcon**, born 26 Feb 1926.
- 307 iii. **Harold James Falcon**, born 26 Nov 1927, died 20 Feb 2004.
- 308 iv. **Charles Bryan Falcon**
- 309 v. **Peggy Joan Falcon**
- 310 vi. **Betty Jean Falcon**, born 16 Nov 1937.
- 311 vii. **Sadie Ann Falcon**

171. Constant⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1897, died 18 Feb 1942. He married Florence Lawless.

Children of Constant Falcon and Florence Lawless:

- i. **Kelly Falcon.**

172. Lawrence A⁶ Falcon (*Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Jan 1900,¹³⁴ died 11 Jan 1972,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴ He married Lillian Richard.

Children of Lawrence A Falcon and Lillian Richard:

- i. **Laura Mae Falcon.**
- ii. **L. J. Falcon.**
- 312 iii. **Lee A Falcon**, born 22 Jun 1927, died 17 Oct 1966.

173. Leonard Frances⁶ Falcon ⁴³⁸ (*Bruno Bienvenu⁵*, *Francois Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 27 Sep 1903, ⁴³⁸ buried in unknown location. He married Ella Melancon. ⁴³⁸

Children of Leonard Frances Falcon and Ella Melancon:

- 313 i. **Jacqueline Anne Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1936. ⁴³⁸
- ii. **Mary Jane Falcon.** ⁴³⁸

174. Frank⁶ Falcon (*Francisco⁵*, *Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*). He married Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons 29 Nov 1899, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. ⁴⁹⁰ Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons was born 15 Jan 1882, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Frank Falcon and Coelina Sidonia Celanie Lyons:

- i. **Henry Boyse Falcon**, born 3 Dec 1901, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, ⁴⁹¹ buried in unknown location.

175. Martine Armentine⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵*, *Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 26 Aug 1886, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Sep 1886, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1975, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Anteal Boudreaux 29 Jan 1906, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Martine Armentine Falcon and Anteal Boudreaux:

- 314 i. **Richard Boudreaux**, born 28 Oct 1907, died 21 Feb 1970.

176. Cleveland John⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵*, *Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1897, died 23 Oct 1960. He married Modeste FORET.

Children of Cleveland John Falcon and Modeste FORET:

- i. **Cleveland John Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1922. He married Agnes Louise SAULS.
- ii. **Ethel Therese Falcon**, born 17 Mar 1929, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. ^{492,493} She married August Joseph BAILEY 17 Feb 1981.

177. Philippe⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵*, *Dominique⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 25 Feb 1895, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, ⁴⁶³ died 9 Jul 1973, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1973, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Laura Faustine Boudreaux 6 Mar 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Laura Faustine Boudreaux was born 5 Feb 1894, in Napoleonville, Assumption

Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Mar 1894, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Nov 1960, buried 8 Nov 1960, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Ella Boudreaux Fremin Jan 1963.

Children of Philippe Falcon and Laura Faustine Boudreaux:

- 315 i. **Emily Maie Bernadette Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Jul 2002.
- ii. **Edrye Faustine Falcon**, born 5 Dec 1918, died 27 Sep 1998. She married (1) Cleveland Leblanc. She married (2) Johnny Cappello.
- iii. **Eric Falcon**, born 28 OCT, died 6 Feb 1963. Cause of death: heart attack.
- 316 iv. **Claiborne L. Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1922, died 3 Nov 1990.
- v. **Laura Lee Falcon**.
- vi. **Philip Falcon**, born 16 Sep 1927, died 5 Jan 1980.
- vii. **Mildred Falcon**.
- viii. **John Falcon**, born 13 Nov 1929, died 4 Mar 1992.
- ix. **Stephen Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1932, died 26 Jul 1998.
- x. **Elma Falcon**.

178. Louis⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1904, in Tally Ho, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Lucille Himel 23 Jan 1928, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.^{492,494} Lucille Himel was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Louis Falcon and Lucille Himel:

- 317 i. **John Elvin Falcon**, born in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 2007, in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Pearl Falcon**.

179. Alberta⁶ Falcon (*Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1907, in Himalaya, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Gilbert Naquin 26 Dec 1929, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.^{492,495}

Children of Alberta Falcon and Gilbert Naquin:

- i. **Clarence Naquin**, born 8 Mar 1932, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 18 Jun 2008, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Generation No. 7

180. Eva⁷ LOPEZ (*Augustin Eduard⁶, Marie Antoine Alonzo⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Joseph Julien Falcon³¹⁶ 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Joseph Julien Falcon and Jeanette Joan OURSO. Joseph Julien Falcon was born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BIOGRAPHY: She was known to be very religious. When the grandchildren would visit, she would show them a picture of Jesus asking them "Do you know this man?".

Children of Eva LOPEZ and Joseph Julien Falcon:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983.
- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974.
- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.
- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.
- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.
- vi. **(unkown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.
- 206 vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

181. Marie Stella⁷ Alonzo (*Francois Xavier⁶, Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1876, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Bruno Bienvenu Falcon 6 Feb 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.⁴³⁶ He was the son of Francois Antoine Falcon and Henriette Marie Belle. Bruno Bienvenu Falcon was born 6 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ bapt. 29 Oct 1869, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,²⁵⁴ buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Stella Alonzo and Bruno Bienvenu Falcon:

- i. **Marie Ida Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1895, in Smoke Bend, Ascension

- 173 ii. Parish, Louisiana.⁴³⁷
 Leonard Frances Falcon, born 27 Sep 1903.⁴³⁸

182. Henry⁷ Alonzo (*Francois Xavier⁶, Michel Alonse⁵, Augustina Antonia Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Mar 1886, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henry Alonzo and _____:

- i. **Maud Alonzo**, born 24 Mar 1910, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, died Jun 1980, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

183. Thomas Walton⁷ MELANCON (*Marie Hernandez⁶, Marie Carmelite VEGAS⁵, Isabella Celestina Ruiz⁴, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores Falcon³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Mary Bertha AUCOIN 27 Jul 1908. Mary Bertha AUCOIN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Thomas Walton MELANCON and Mary Bertha AUCOIN:

- i. **Mary Grace MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
ii. **Augustine Evlyn MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
iii. **Dorothy Louise MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
iv. **Edith Gladys MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
v. **Thomas Walton MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
vi. **Essie Rita MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.
vii. **Marion Francis MELANCON**, buried in unknown location.

184. Woodrow⁷ Neese (*Helene Clara Falcon⁶, Francisco Eulalio⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1913, buried in unknown location.

Children of Woodrow Neese and _____:

- i. **Harry Neese**.

185. Francis⁷ Falcon (*Francis Leufroy⁶, Desire Andre⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Francis Falcon and _____:

- i. **Mike Falcon**.

186. Emmett Thomas⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Aug 1916, died 29 Nov 1958, buried in

Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana. He married Irene Richoux 14 Nov 1935. Irene Richoux was born 18 Aug 1915, died 20 Apr 1976, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Emmett Thomas Falcon and Irene Richoux:

- 318 i. **Carroll Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1938, died 20 Jun 1996.
- 319 ii. **Sandra Ann Falcon**, born 15 Jul 1945.

187. John Whitney⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Feb 1919, died 27 Apr 1981, buried in Gretna,Jefferson County,Louisiana. He married Anna Mae Cantrelle 20 Dec 1942. Anna Mae Cantrelle was born 27 Jul 1922, died 13 Jan 2004.

Children of John Whitney Falcon and Anna Mae Cantrelle:

- 320 i. **Jon Wayne Falcon**, born 27 Apr 1945.

188. Frank Richard⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Oct 1920, died 28 Feb 1992, buried in Little Rock,Pulaski County,Arkansas. He married (1) Rose Carmadelle 18 Jun 1938. He married (2) Ethel Beasley 13 Apr 1946. Ethel Beasley was born 2 May 1920.

Children of Frank Richard Falcon and Rose Carmadelle:

- 321 i. **Trudy Marie Falcon**, born 16 Mar 1943.

Children of Frank Richard Falcon and Ethel Beasley:

- i. **Farrel Michael Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1946, died 1959. Cause of death: motorcycle accident.
- ii. **Eric Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1978.

BIRTH: He was adopted

189. Lionel Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Feb 1922, died 19 Jan 1980, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana. He married Mary Champagne 28 Dec 1946. Mary Champagne was born 24 May 1924, died 11 Oct 1992, buried in Westwego,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lionel Joseph Falcon and Mary Champagne:

- 322 i. **Cynthia Ann Falcon**, born 9 Sep 1947.
- 323 ii. **Elizabeth Mary Falcon**, born 24 Aug 1956.

324 iii. **Jody Joseph Falcon**, born 1 Dec 1959.

190. Norman Jesse⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Jan 1923, died 30 Apr 1970, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Marjorie May Trosclair 1 Jun 1946, in Harvey, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Marjorie May Trosclair was born 30 Aug 1927.

Children of Norman Jesse Falcon and Marjorie May Trosclair:

325 i. **Darryl Joseph Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1948.

326 ii. **Darlene Ann Falcon**, born 7 Jun 1949.

191. Mary Lorraine⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jul 1925. She married Ray Klibert 28 Dec 1950, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Ray Klibert was born 26 Aug 1923.

Children of Mary Lorraine Falcon and Ray Klibert:

i. **Julie Marie Klibert**, born 11 Mar 1957.

192. Frances Delta⁷ Falcon (*Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Sep 1926, died 6 Mar 2007, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Mar 2007, in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Albert Perez 1945. She married (2) Arnaud Adrian Lefort. Arnaud Adrian Lefort was born Mar 1907, died 20 Jul 1970, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married (3) Charles Chambliss. Charles Chambliss was born 1932, died 19 Feb 1979, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Delta Falcon (Chambliss) LeFort Delta Falcon LeFort (Chambliss), a resident of Woldenburg Village, passed away on Tuesday, March 6, 2007. Beloved wife of the late Arnaud A. LeFort, Sr. Mother of Carole P. Rodriguez (Henry), Adrian LeFort (Cindy) and Eileen L. Gros. Daughter of the late Thomas Falcon and Josephine Tibo Falcon. Sister of Lorraine Falcon Klibert and the late Johnney, Emmett, Frank, Lionel, Norman and Walter Falcon. Brother in law of Ray Klibert. Grandmother of Shontell R. Young, Shelli Rodriguez, Brandi L. Rigaud (Steve), Shawn and Jared LeFort and Collin Gros (Jessica). Great grandmother of Cole and Cade Young and Jace C. Gros. Age 80 years old and a lifelong resident of Westwego, LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also parishioners of Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, Westwego and members of the Ladies Auxiliary are invited to attend a Mass of Christian Burial at MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, 7040 Lapalco Blvd, Marrero on Saturday, March 10, 2007 at 1:00 pm. Parlors will be open from 9:30 am until funeral time. Interment Our Lady of Prompt Succor Cemetery, Westwego. Published in The Times-Picayune on 3/9/2007

Children of Frances Delta Falcon and Albert Perez:

327 i. **Carole Ann Perez**, born 22 Sep 1947.

Children of Frances Delta Falcon and Arnaud Adrian Lefort:

- 328 i. **Arnaud Adrian Lefort**, born 7 Aug 1954.
- 329 ii. **Eileen Mary Lefort**, born 4 May 1956.

193. Clarence⁷ Falcon (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Feb 1900, died 7 Jul 1982. He married (1) Milda CARBO. He married (2) Margie RUSSELL.

Children of Clarence Falcon and Milda CARBO:

- i. **Clarence J Falcon**, born 1923.
- ii. **Floyd Falcon**.

194. Esther⁷ Falcon (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jun 1905, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Mar 1969. She married Leo Beaven MATTINGLY 18 Sep 1929, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁹² Leo Beaven MATTINGLY was born 21 Jun 1902, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Esther Falcon and Leo Beaven MATTINGLY:

- i. **Meredith MATTINGLY**.

195. Benny Paul⁷ Falcon⁴⁹⁶ (*Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Feb 1912, died 27 May 1978. He married Mary Lou Abshire.⁴⁹⁶ Mary Lou Abshire was born 31 May 1925, died 19 Dec 2002.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Mary Lou Abshire:

- 330 i. **Mary Ellen Falcon**, born 29 Nov 1944, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 331 ii. **Paulette Ann Falcon**, born 20 Jul 1946, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 332 iii. **Benny Paul Falcon**, born 21 Jan 1949, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Carolyn Marie Falcon**,⁴⁹⁶ born 3 Feb 1950, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Jan 2009.
- 333 v. **Donna Raye Falcon**, born 29 May 1956, in Vacherie, St. James Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Melissa Kaye Falcon**,⁴⁹⁶ born 21 Mar 1965, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

196. Albert⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1901, died 20 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Jan 1990, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Onita Millien.

Albert was named "Chun" due to his sister Kate mispronouncing his name. When he was older and when Kate was born, Simon would call Albert his "son". But Kate couldn't say "son" so she said "chun".

Chun was a hard working man. He loved to garden. He had 9 acres next to Simon Falcon. He would make a garden 50 feet wide with no tractor, just a shovel and hoe. He would drive sticks in the ground with strings to line up his plants in his garden. He kept a neat garden with no weeds. He would sleep late and get up and use a jug of water in the summer around 10 am, water the garden and would go home around 5pm. He would plant tomatoes and corn. He hated birds and wouldn't let any birds near his garden. He would shoot the birds, no matter what type. He would collect the birds and when there was enough, Onita would make a 'bird jambalaya'. Occasionally, he would work so hard he would pass out. When he awoke, he would continue on working. He loved to raise garlic. He would bring garlic to his co-workers and they nick named him "Al the Garlic Man" or "Aly-Garly" (Oly-Golly).

He had one severe heart attack and was sent to Baton Rouge. One day, after a long hard day of work. He sat down at the kitchen table. He laid back with his legs stretched out and died immediately.

During the war, he was a welder on Higgins boats. He worked for Ethel. He is buried in the Donaldsonville cemetery in a mosoleum.

Loved to play cards with Albert and Marie Hermance. They would have so much fun playing cards, they would have to hold themselves from urinating due to laughing so much.

Children of Albert Falcon and Onita Millien:

i. **Joyce Falcon.**

197. Clifton⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1902, buried in unknown location. He married Sue White.

Left home and joined the Navy. Retired and worked as a civilian for the Navy in Washington DC. He died of a heart attack. He's buried in Arlington Cemetery.

Military: Entered the navy in 1919 as a sixteen year old and worked his way up to chief petty officer by 1941. He was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

Children of Clifton Falcon and Sue White:

i. **Clifton Joseph Falcon.**

198. Aimee⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1903, died 1984. She married Sidney J. OURSO. Sidney J. OURSO was born 1902, died 1946.

She was a florist in Donaldsonville and started Ourso Funeral Home. She died of old age.

Children of Aimee Falcon and Sidney J. OURSO:

i. **E. J. OURSO.**

EJ became quite wealthy and donated money to LSU's business department, Ourso School of Business. He was a large man and died of a heart attack.

ii. **Elsie OURSO.**

She had Alzheimers.

iii. **Falcon OURSO.**

He was a joker and had a foul mouth. He was an insurance agent. He died in an elevator in Washington DC of a heart attack while going to watch Mardi Gras.

199. Kate⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1908,¹³⁴ died 22 Jun 1998,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴ She married Camille Russo.

She loved her family, no matter what. Died of old age.

He collected old junk cars and became wealthy. They lived on Joseph Julien's land. During the war, scrap metal prices sky rocketed and he sold the cars for money. He ran a bar on Bayou LaFourche and what ever Kate cooked that day, that was the menu. After the war, he still collected cars. He would walk around with a roach clip attached to his shirt. He died of old age.

Children of Kate Falcon and Camille Russo:

i. **CJ Russo.**

He was in the service during the Korean War. He was a very soft spoken person. He served as a Clerk of Court. He died of Alzheimers in Jackson, LA.

200. Dave Peter⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Lilia. Lilia was buried in unknown location.

Military: In 1935 David Peter Falcon, who was the brother of Simon and who had been in the ROTC while he attended Louisiana State University, earned a commission as an army second lieutenant. Served in 82nd Airborne Div. He parachuted into D-Day invasion.

Education: In 1932, he had received the university president's medal in recognition of his outstanding

ability. He held the track record for years.

He graduated from LSU in the 1930s. He taught high school math and won awards for teaching in Atlanta. He died of a heart attack.

She died of alcoholism

Children of Dave Peter Falcon and Lilia:

- i. **Paul Falcon**, buried in Mississippi.
Got hit from a baseball hit. Died of a hemorage in his sleep.
- ii. **Neva Falcon**.
- iii. **Raymond Falcon**.
- iv. **Ronnie Falcon**.

201. Glynn Peter⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1916,¹³⁴ died 1980,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴ He married (1) White. He married (2) Mary Ann. Mary Ann was buried in unknown location.

Served in the Navy. He wanted Warren to join the Navy even though he was too skinny. He was a chief gunners mate in the Pacific and ship he served on almost sank. He stayed in the Navy and retired from the Navy in Hayward, CA. After retirement, he had a lawn service.

He was a joker and played card tricks on the kids.

He moved to Donaldsonville and left his family in California. He knew he had a bad heart and after 6 months he died of a heart attack. He wanted to be cremated but his son Glynn took some ashes and placed them at the feet of his father Simon.

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and White:

- i. **Dana May Falcon**.

Children of Glynn Peter Falcon and Mary Ann:

- i. **Glynn Peter Falcon**.
- ii. **Mona Falcon**.
- 334 iii. **Tammy Falcon**

202. Warren⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1917, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep

1998, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. He married Geneva Harris. Geneva Harris was born 18 Sep 1921, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Graduated in 1935 from Donaldsonville HS. Drove a sugar cane truck and then a horse for a funeral home. Wanted to join the Navy before WWII however he was too skinny. His brother Glynn took him to Bourbon Street in New Orleans to eat bananas until he weighed enough. He ate until he couldn't eat anymore but he didn't make the weight. During his stay in New Orleans, he played a gambling machine and won 5 dollars. He used his money for a trip to Atlanta to see his brother Simon and met his wife Geneva. While in Atlanta, he was drafted as a private in Army. He took the test for officer school (OCS) and was only 2 of a group that passed. He flew 30 missions B-24s over Germany and 2 volunteer missions. He volunteered to do flights measuring the weather for the D-Day invasion. He finished as a major in the Air Force.

After the war, he worked for the National Weather Service as a forecaster. He quit the weather service and went to work for the FAA as a traffic controller. He transferred to Baton Rouge and Memphis. He retired due to Alzheimers. He loved to garden and made his own compost. He died of Alzheimers in a VA home and is buried in Greenville, SC.

Obituary: A resident of Greenville, S.C., he died Thursday, Sept. 3, 1998, following a period of declining health. He was 81, born in Donaldsonville, son of the late Simon and Orlean Alleman Falcon. He was a retired Federal Aviation Authority air traffic controller with Greenville Jetport and a retired major in the U.S. Air Force Reserve. Visiting at Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown, Greenville, 6 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Saturday. Services at the funeral home chapel at 3:30 p.m. Sunday. Burial with military honors in Graceland East Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Geneva H. Falcon, Greenville; a daughter, Lynelle F. Chudoba, Taylors, S.C.; five sons, Leroy W. Falcon, Baton Rouge, the Rev. Larry Falcon, Philadelphia, Warren C. Falcon Jr., New York City, Richard A. Falcon, Fountain Inn, S.C., and Leonard J. Falcon, Greenville; a brother, Stewart J. Falcon, Baton Rouge; eight grandchildren and a special friend, Jimmy Campbell, Zion, Ill. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 301 University Square, Greenville, SC, 29601, or to a charity of choice.

She didn't like doing the chores so the kids did them.

Children of Warren Falcon and Geneva Harris:

- 335 i. **Lynelle F Falcon**, born 21 Apr 1947.
- ii. **Leroy W Falcon**, born in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iii. **Larry Falcon**.

Drafted and served in Vietnam. He was a chaplain's assistant. He then went to the seminary with a doctor's degree in theology.

- iv. **Warren C Falcon**, born 23 Apr 1952.

He traveled around. He lived in New York working as psychic analysis. Living in New York only 2 miles away, he slept through 9-11. He speaks Mexican Spanish and loves to go to Mexico.

v. **Richard A Falcon.**

He loves to hunt and fish. Works for a mill in South Carolina.

vi. **Leonard J Falcon**, born 1 Apr 1961.

He works at a restaurant. Every year he goes to Australia.

203. Stewart J⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Elaine Rose Landry. Elaine Rose Landry was born 8 Oct 1924, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Oct 1999, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, buried 1 Nov 1999, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Served during the D-Day invasion. He was shot in the butt during the Battle of the Bulge and was awarded a purple heart.

In 1941, he won the state championship football team in Donaldsonville. He would run marathons from Donaldsonville to Napoleonville. If Simon would need a horse, he'd run a horse down until the horse was tired and train them. He was a physical trainer in Georgia. He run the troops up and down hills.

He ran Falcon's pest control in Baton Rouge and in Lake Charles.

Extremely intelligent and validictorian at LSU. She died of a heart attack. Her father graduated from LSU.

Children of Stewart J Falcon and Elaine Rose Landry:

i. **Duane Paul Falcon.**

Served in Vietnam in the Marines. He worked as a barber. Worked for PPG in Lake Charles, LA and retired.

ii. **Dwight Tevens Falcon.**

iii. **Randall Michael Falcon.**

iv. **Edwin Simon Falcon.**

He worked for a pest control company.

v. **Denis Sherwin Falcon.**

vi. **Deryle Anne Falcon.**

vii. **Chad Davie Falcon.**

viii. **Don Allen Falcon.**

ix. **Ken Renee Falcon.**

- x. **Lori Lynn Marie Falcon.**
- xi. **Jan Marie Falcon.**
- xii. **Kim Gerard Falcon.**
- xiii. **Jon Patrick Falcon.**
- xiv. **Ronnie Joe Falcon.**
- xv. **Gerald Joe Falcon**, born 1949, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁹⁷ died 26 Jul 1949, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁹⁷
- xvi. **Tim Ray Falcon.**

204. Simon F⁷ Falcon (*Simon J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married Gladys. Gladys was buried in unknown location.

He left home early and joined the Army before the war. He ended up as a colonel. He was a short man and had a drinking issue. He loved to joke but was also uptight. When he would drive, he'd approach a turn and get so nervous he'd go straight and wind up in a ditch. He died of Alzheimer's and buried in San Antonio, Texas in a military cemetery.

Military: By 1933, Falcon had completed courses required for promotion to first lieutenant in the reserves; he already held a reserve second lieutenant's commission. IN 1919, when Simon first enlisted, he declared - perhaps in the manner of other dissatisfied youth - that he would not 'chop' cane any longer. Falcon's statement reflected the lack of opportunity in the traditional Isleno areas.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924, March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.

Children of Simon F Falcon and Gladys:

- i. **Glynn Davis Falcon.**

Retired from the Army. He recruits for West Point Academy.

- ii. **Gloria Falcon.** She married Champagne.

205. Walter⁷ Morales (*Marie Hermence Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location.

Children of Walter Morales and ____ ____:

- i. **Milfred J Morales.**

206. Jack Zachary⁷ Falcon (*Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension

Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1918, in Smoke Bend,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Virginia H Bourgeois 26 Jun 1945, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Virginia H Bourgeois was born 23 Oct 1919, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 2009, buried 2009, in unknown location.

He is retired from a tire company in Akron , Ohio

BIOGRAPHY: He was the only one in the family to get educated, mainly because he was deaf from birth. His parents would never let him see the Mississippi river because his brother died trying to swim it. He and his wife got college degrees. During college, he and his wife played a prank on the librarian by turning all the books backward. He worked in Akron, Ohio as a chemist. Since deaf people weren't eligible for the war, he got hired. He retired at 62 and moved to Louisiana. He took a strong interest in genealogy, collecting much about the Falcon family during his later life.

BIOGRAPHY: She was deaf. She was born hearing but a local doctor treated an ear infection (Rheumatic fever) incorrectly with the wrong medicine. Later, a specialist in New Orleans determined it was too late to help her hearing. She graduated from college in Washington DC. Being deaf, she did not attend school until she was 8 or 9 years old. She got a late start in school which was common for many deaf children. She worked as a filing clerk in the army until she got married.

Children of Jack Zachary Falcon and Virginia H Bourgeois:

- 336 i. **Douglas Luke Falcon**, born 13 Jun 1946, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio.
- ii. **Thomas Joseph Falcon**, born 11 Jul 1948, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio, died 30 Apr 1990.
- iii. **Charles Thilton Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1954, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio.
- iv. **Rosemary Lee Falcon**, born 18 Feb 1956, in Akron,Summit County,Ohio.

207. Aurelia Marie⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried 5 Aug 1951, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³⁴ She married Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX. He was the son of John Boudreaux and Julienne Landry. Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX was born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1982, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Aurelia was a religious woman and everyone that knew her seemed to have much respect for her. Once when she was a young girl, she almost drown in Bayou Lafouche but was saved by a man named Sam Rodrigue. Walter and Aurelia liked to dance and were good dancers.

DEATH: She died of cancer.

Children of Aurelia Marie Falcon and Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX:

337 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**

208. Novelia Marie⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Mar 1906, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Feb 1984, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Harry Narcesse DUGAS. Harry Narcesse DUGAS was born 11 Nov 1904, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1987, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: Novelia and her husband, Harry Dugas, had a cafe in Donaldsonville for many years. They lived behind the cafe. It is now a sports shop run by their son Larry. I have spent several summers with them as a kid and they went out of their way to entertain me. Such as trips to Alabama, New Orleans etc.

DEATH: Novelia died after several years of suffering with alhiemers disease. She got to the point where she was like a vegetable

Children of Novelia Marie Falcon and Harry Narcesse DUGAS:

i. **Harold Mitchel Dugas**, born 11 Jan 1928, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 31 Aug 2000.

209. Evans Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Jul 1975, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Hilda Jane Himel. Hilda Jane Himel died 13 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 15 Apr 2000, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

He didn't have much money, but he had everything else. He used to write songs. He never really hit on one, but he sure had some good songs. His son-in-law, Roy Hays, hit one with Fats Dominoe, "I'm Gonna be a Wheel Someday". I have one record by Uncle Evans, "Songs for Lovers".

DEATH: Evans died with cancer.

Occupation: He retired from Exxon.

Obituary: A devoted mother and a loving housewife, she died at 11:04 a.m. Thursday, April 13, 2000, at her home in Baton Rouge. She was 78 and a native of Geismar. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and after 8 a.m. Saturday. Religious services in the fu-neral home chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by seven daughters, Alice Hayes, Judy Schittone, Susan Schittone and Mona Stuart, all of Baton Rouge, Hilda Vicknair, LaPlace, and Patsy Rhodes and Kathy Ulbright, both of Gonzales; two sons, Evans Joseph

Falcon Jr. and Danny John Falcon, both of Baton Rouge; a nephew, Robert James Smith; 24 grandchildren; 15 great-grand-children; and many other nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nel-son Himel, who lived in Geismar; three sisters, Mildred Himel, Elsie Adams and Genevieve Marchand; five brothers, John "Jone," Joe, Wilson "Sonny," Raymond "Ray" and Theo "T." Himel; her husband, Evans Joseph Falcon; a daughter, Betty Jane Collier; a son, Carey Paul Falcon; and a granddaughter, Kim Marie Collier.

DEATH: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

Children of Evans Joseph Falcon and Hilda Jane Himel:

- i. **Betty Jane Falcon**, died 28 Mar 1991, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

210. Joseph Kilbert⁷ Falcon (*Adam Joseph⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Apr 1907, in Brusly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 5 Jun 1998, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Ruth Hilda Berot. Ruth Hilda Berot was born 15 Oct 1910, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 17 Aug 2001, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Obituary: A retired employee of Exxon Co. USA and a longtime resident of Baton Rouge, he died at 4:20 a.m. Friday, June 5, 1998, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Cen-ter. He was 91 and a native of Brusly McCall. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home chapel, 9595 Florida Blvd., 9 a.m. until re-ligious services at 2:30 p.m. Satur-day, conducted by Dr. Robert Bu-CHANAN. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Ruth Berot Falcon, Baton Rouge; two daughters and a son-in-law, Myrtle Beck and Marian F. and Emmett Batson, all of Baton Rouge; a son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Jewell Falcon, Atlanta; eight grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, four brothers and three sisters. He was of the Bap-tist faith and a member of Istrou-ma Lodge No. 414, F&AM. His body was interred June 6, 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

Occupation: Kebby or Klibert retired from Exxon

Obituary: A loving mother and grand-mother and a resident of Baton Rouge, she died at 6:45 p.m. Tues-day, Aug. 14, 2001, at St. James Place. She was born Oct. 15, 1910, in Donaldsonville. Visiting was at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday. Visiting in the funeral home chapel from 11 a.m. until re-ligious services at 1 p.m. Friday, conducted by Brother Sid Newell. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by two daughters, Myrtle Beck of Walker and Ma-rian Batson and husband Emmett of Baton Rouge; a son, Ray Falcon and wife Jewell of Atlanta; eight grandchildren, Karen Piper of Portland, Ore., David Beck of Gonzales, Janice Beck of Las Vegas, Sherry Dickerson of Den-ham Springs, Linda Harris and Wanda Caruso, both of Baton Rouge, Terri Buch of Greenwood, S.C., and Randy Falcon of New York; three stepgrandchildren, Lea Anne Hyman,

Andrew Batson and Edward Batson, all of Baton Rouge; 13 great-grandchildren, five stepgreat-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband, Joseph K. Falcon; mother, Aline D'Lavilvares Berot; father, Edward S. Berot; a sister, Myrtle Berot; and four brothers, Lynn, Curtis, Robert and Clemmon Berot. Pallbearers will be Ray Caruso, Chris Harris, Blake Dickerson, Jacob Beck, C.J. White, Randy Falcon and Dwayne Piper.

BURIAL: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetery

Children of Joseph Kilbert Falcon and Ruth Hilda Berot:

- i. **Myrtle Falcon.**
- ii. **Marian Falcon.**
- iii. **Ray Arthur Falcon.**

211. Richard⁷ HERNANDEZ (*Eva Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1919, died 10 Mar 1990. He married Lourina. Lourina was buried in unknown location.

Good friends with Albert "Chun" Falcon.

Richard and Lourina were of the nicest and friendliest couples. They would go play cards with Marie, Juanita, and Chun.

Children of Richard HERNANDEZ and Lourina:

- i. **Darla Jean HERNANDEZ.**¹³⁰
- ii. **Richard HERNANDEZ.**

He decided one day he didn't want to work. One morning, he got into his police uniform, pulled a gun and committed suicide.

212. Lois⁷ Falcon (*Albert C⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Mar 1921, died 4 Mar 2003, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married George Regira. George Regira was born 10 May 1902, died 28 Aug 1985, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lois Falcon and George Regira:

- i. **Carol Anne Regira.**

Liked to play cards with Marie Hermance Falcon. They would have so much fun playing cards, they would have to hold themselves from urinating due to laughing so much.

213. Roy⁷ Falcon¹³⁰ (*Christopher J⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), died 26 Feb 1976.¹³⁰ He married Ethel. Ethel was buried in unknown location.

He was a professional water skier and loved to boat. He would tour the country skiing.

Children of Roy Falcon and Ethel:

- i. **Roy Falcon**, died 11 Sep 1982.
- ii. **Chris Falcon**.

214. Gloria⁷ Hernandez (*Georgina Leah Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Barrow. Barrow was buried in unknown location.

Children of Gloria Hernandez and Barrow:

- i. **Essie Mae Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Meliet.
- ii. **Gerard Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **C. J. Barrow**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rena Barrow**, buried in unknown location. She married Stevens.
- v. **Helen Barrow**, buried in unknown location.

215. Eric⁷ Hernandez (*Georgina Leah Falcon⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1932, died 21 Jan 1992.

Children of Eric Hernandez and ____ ____:

- i. **Jude Hernandez**.
- ii. **Mark Hernandez**.

216. Alvin Adam⁷ Hymel (*Edna Julia Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Marie Edna Mae Bourg.

Children of Alvin Adam Hymel and Marie Edna Mae Bourg:

- i. **Kerry Joseph Hymel**.
- ii. **Trelles Adam Hymel**.
- iii. **Judy Ann Hymel**.
- iv. **Burke Thomas Hymel**.
- v. **Darlene Theresa Hymel**.

217. Helen⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*),

born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999. She married Raymond Arceneaux 6 Apr 1935. Raymond Arceneaux was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen Falcon and Raymond Arceneaux:

- i. **Raymond Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Mary Sue Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Annie Lou Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.

218. Rita⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jul 1917, buried in unknown location. She married Oday Credeur 17 Apr 1937. Oday Credeur died 29 Jul 1995.

Children of Rita Falcon and Oday Credeur:

- i. **Chester Credeur**.
- ii. **Flo Credeur**.

219. Mable⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994. She married Adam Romero 10 Dec 1943.

Children of Mable Falcon and Adam Romero:

- i. **Robert Romero**.
- ii. **Sylvia Romero**.
- iii. **Judy Romero**, buried in unknown location.

220. Paul⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 10 Dec 1929. He married Lucille Derouselle 4 Oct 1950.

Children of Paul Falcon and Lucille Derouselle:

- i. **Wayne Falcon**.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Falcon**.

221. Clifford⁷ Falcon (*Andre⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jun 1932, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Alice Joyce Richard 15 Feb 1953. Alice Joyce Richard was born 28 Nov 1932, in Cow Island, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Nov. 28, 1932- Dec. 21, 2004 ABBEVILLE - Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 23, 2004, at a Mass Christian Burial in St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church for Alice

Joyce Richard Falcon, who died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004. Interment will be in St. Paul Cemetery. The Rev. Glenn Meaux will be officiating for the services. She was a loving wife, wonderful mother and grandmother. She loved to travel and visit the beach. She is survived by her husband, Clifford Falcon, of Abbeville; six sons, Michael Falcon and his wife, Betty, of Erath, Samuel Falcon and his wife, Judith, of Big Woods, Daniel Falcon of Lafayette, James Falcon and his wife, Debbie, of Morse, William Falcon and his wife, Tanya, of Big Woods, and John Falcon; of Abbeville; two daughters, Denise Frederick and her husband, Charles, of Abbeville, and Gayla Falcon, of Abbeville; three brothers, Wilton Richard, of Campbell, Texas, Pervis Richard, of Shaw, Miss., and Del-ton Richard, of Texarkana, Texas; five sisters, Delta Corner, of Abbeville, Rita Mouton, of Cow Island, Mary Richard, of Abbeville, Nydia Nunez of Erath, and Florence "Jean" Hebert, of Ossun; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Nydia Chiasson Richard; and two sisters, Laural Cabrol and Rosalie Meaux. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Mrs. Falcon's name to the American Lung Association (on research for asthma), 2325 Severn, Suite 8, Metairie, LA 70001-6918, (504) 828-5864. Pallbearers will be her six sons. Visitation was observed from 2 p.m. until 10p.m. Wednesday and will continue from 8 a.m. until 1:15 p.m. today when the procession will depart for the church. A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Vincent Funeral Home, 209 St. Charles, Abbeville, (337) 893- 4661, is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Clifford Falcon and Alice Joyce Richard:

- 338 i. **Michael Keith Falcon**, born 18 Jul 1957, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 339 ii. **Denise Michelle Falcon**, born 26 Apr 1959, in McDill A.F.B.,Tampa,Hillsborough County,Florida.
- iii. **Samuel Louis Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1960, in McDill A.F.B.,Tampa,Hillsborough County,Florida. He married Judith Marie Miller 6 Jun 1992, in Esther,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Daniel Andrew Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1960, in McDill A.F.B.,Tampa,Hillsborough County,Florida.
- 340 v. **Gayla Louise Falcon**, born 4 Mar 1962, in Forbes A.F.B.,Topeka,Shawnee County,Kansas.
- 341 vi. **James Anthony Falcon**, born 26 Jun 1963, in Forbes A.F.B.,Topeka,Shawnee County,Kansas.
- 342 vii. **William Joseph Falcon**, born 15 Oct 1964, in Lompoc,Santa Barbara County,California.
- viii. **John Clifford Falcon**, born 7 Oct 1967, in Patrick A.F.B.,Satelitte Beach,Brevard County,Florida.

222. Audrey Marie⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Feb 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰ She married Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN 2 Oct 1949, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN was born 1 Jun 1929, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Audrey Marie Falcon and Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN:

- i. **Joseph Allen ALLEMAN**, born 6 Feb 1951, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 343 ii. **Karl Wayne ALLEMAN**, born 1 Oct 1953, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Terrell Jude ALLEMAN**, born 31 Oct 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Gary James ALLEMAN**, born 20 Jul 1965, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Leslie Ann MAY 22 Sep 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

223. Harold⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Feb 1932, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,⁴⁸⁰ died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 May 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Peggy Ann SAVOIE 23 Apr 1977, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Peggy Ann SAVOIE was born 24 Dec 1952, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Obituary: Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 1, 2006, in the funeral home chapel, with Father Martin Leonards officiating, for Harold Falcon, 74, of Rayne, who died at 5:49 a.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006, at his home in Rayne. Visitation was observed Sunday from 12 noon until 10 p.m. and Monday from 8 a.m. until time of the services. A rosary was recited at 7 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home chapel. He is survived by his wife of 29 years, Peggy Falcon, Rayne; two sons, Jeremy and Tiffany Falcon, Lafayette, and Reece Falcon, Rayne; three daughters, Miranda Mire and Lisa and Lucas Mire, all of Rayne, and Roxanne Falcon, Church Point; two brothers, Alvin and Barbara Falcon, Rayne and Jim and Betty Falcon, Duson; two sisters, Audrey and Ceasar Alleman, Lafayette, and Martha and L.J. Richard, Rayne; and six grandchildren, Jude Mire, John Mire, Jr., Lydia Mire, Gary Mire, Jr., Baileigh Falcon and Spenser Mire. Mr. Falcon was preceded in death by his parents, Lelia Credeur and Sosthene Falcon; one brother, Joseph Mabry Falcon; and one sister, Lou Ella Falcon. He was a 50-plus member of American Legion Post #77 of Rayne. He served during the Korean Conflict in the United States Army. He was a devoted husband for 29 years, and a loving father, brother, grandfather and friend. He worked for over 50 years at the Ashton Petitjean Farm. Duhon Funeral Home of Rayne was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Children of Harold Falcon and Peggy Ann SAVOIE:

- 344 i. **Miranda Gail Falcon**, born 22 Aug 1978, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 345 ii. **Roxanne Renee Falcon**, born 27 Aug 1979, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 346 iii. **Lisa Margaret Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1981, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 347 iv. **Jeremy Clay Falcon**, born 26 Oct 1984, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 348 v. **Reece Daniel Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1992, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

224. Alvin Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Sep 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰ He married Barbara Lynn NOEL 26

Aug 1967, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Barbara Lynn NOEL:

- 349 i. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1969, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 350 ii. **Monica Lynn Falcon**, born 22 Dec 1969, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 351 iii. **Stephanie Lelia Falcon**, born 17 Sep 1973, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 352 iv. **Rebecca Kay Falcon**, born 13 Dec 1974, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

225. James Carroll⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 29 Oct 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰ He married Betty Ann ARCENEUX 15 Jun 1974, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Betty Ann ARCENEUX was born 19 Oct 1943, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of James Carroll Falcon and Betty Ann ARCENEUX:

- i. **Christopher James Falcon**, born 17 Jul 1975, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Amber Nicole BRAUS 19 Oct 2002, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Amber Nicole BRAUS was born 11 Aug 1981, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Maria Denise Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1976, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Jason Scott McADAMS 21 Mar 1998, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Jason Scott McADAMS was born 27 Aug 1974, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Toby Paul Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1978, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Nicole Danielle Falcon**, born 3 Feb 1983, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

226. Martha Jean⁷ Falcon (*Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 24 Mar 1942, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰ She married Lennis Joseph Richard 25 Jun 1971, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁸⁰ Lennis Joseph Richard was born 24 Sep 1932, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Martha Jean Falcon and Lennis Joseph Richard:

- i. **Lennis Joseph Richard**, born 26 Aug 1972, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Greta Ann Fontenot 2 Feb 2008, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

227. Helen⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶*, *Pierre Ilaire⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Lennis Guillot 29 Jan 1936. Lennis Guillot was born 23 Nov 1913, died 23 Dec 1990.

Children of Helen Falcon and Lennis Guillot:

- i. **John Allan Guillot.**
- ii. **Lennis J. Guillot.**
- iii. **Anna Lois Guillot.**
- iv. **Diane Gail Guillot.**

228. Solange⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Aug 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Wallace Moore. Wallace Moore was born 25 Sep 1915, buried in unknown location.

Children of Solange Falcon and Wallace Moore:

- i. **Gilford Moore.**
- ii. **Gloria Mae Moore.**

229. Francis⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Emelia Bearb. Emelia Bearb was born 30 Apr 1924.

Children of Francis Falcon and Emelia Bearb:

- i. **Robert Falcon.**
- ii. **Pasty Falcon.**
- iii. **Carlene Falcon.**
- iv. **Nettie Falcon.**

230. William Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977. He married Athalie Dugas. Athalie Dugas was born 26 Jan 1928, in Cankton,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Athalie Dugas:

- i. **Hilton Joseph Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Nolton Falcon.**
- iii. **Dalton Falcon.**
- 353 iv. **Debbie Falcon**

231. Anthony⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Dec 1925, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Leora Bearb. Leora Bearb was born 9 Jan 1929, died 18 Aug 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Aug 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Obituary: LAFAYETTE - Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in La Chapelle de Martin & Castille for Leora B. Falcon, 76, the former Leora Bearb of the Judice Community, who passed away at 12:50 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 18, 2005, at Southwest Medical Center in Lafayette after a brief illness.

Obituary: Interment will be in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Obituary: The Rev. Gilbert Dutel, pastor of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church of Scott, will be the celebrant of the funeral Mass and will conduct the funeral services.

Obituary: Giftbearers will be Connor Falcon, Connie Duhon, Lois Theriot and Gloria Yannone.

Obituary: Eulogist will be Grant Falcon.

Obituary: Readers will be Grant Falcon and Michele Guidry.

Obituary: Valerie Andrus, organist, will sing for the service, "Amazing Grace", "How Great Thou Art", "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "You'll Never Walk Alone".

Obituary: Born June 9, 1929, Mrs. Falcon was a native of Bristol and a resident of Judice for 45 years. She was a member of the Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Scott.

Obituary: A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, affectionately known as "Mom", was always the first to offer love, comfort and support. She gave unwavering encouragement and hope to those who needed it. Mrs. Falcon enjoyed attending her husband's cajun band gigs while visiting with their friends. Her greatest joy was caring and spoiling her grandsons.

Obituary: Always ready to serve you rather than be served, she was unselfish in never wanting anyone to fuss over her. Family and friends are blessed for having had her be a part of their lives. She will be sadly missed, but forever remembered by the many lives that she tenderly touched.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, Anthony Falcon, of Judice Community; two sons, Larry Falcon, of Alexandria, and Tony Falcon and his wife, Janet, of Lafayette; one daughter, Beatrice "Bea" Falcon Bearb and her husband, Jim Bearb, of Lafayette; two grandsons, Grant Falcon and Connor Falcon, of Lafayette; two brothers, Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., of Holly Beach, and Doris Bearb, of Judice Community; and three sisters, Elvia Boudreaux, of Elizabeth, Amelia Falcon, of Holly Beach, and Freda Lagneaux, of Judice Community.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by her parents, Eurice "Jack" Bearb and the former Emelia Semar, both natives of Church Point; and two brothers, Cleveland Bearb and Horace Bearb.

Obituary: A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Friday in the Martin & Castille Funeral Home.

Obituary: The family requested that visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday and will continue from 8 a.m. today until time of service.

Obituary: Pallbearers will be Tony Falcon, Grant Falcon, Connor Falcon, Jim Bearb, Bradley Lavergne and Mike Zaunbrecher.

Obituary: Honorary pallbearers will be Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., Doris Bearb, Doyce Lagneaux, John Viator, Robert Falcon, Ricky Bearb, Derek Guidry and Miles Guidry.

Obituary: View the obituary and guestbook online at www.mourning.com

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Martin & Castille Funeral Home Inc. of Lafayette, (337) 234-2311.

Children of Anthony Falcon and Leora Bearb:

- i. **Beatrice Falcon**, died 2006.
- 354 ii. **Anthony Falcon**
- iii. **Larry Falcon**.

232. Gertie Marie⁷ Falcon (*Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Jan 1928, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married E. Edward Lavernge. E. Edward Lavernge was born 23 Jan 1916, in Sunset, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Gertie Marie Falcon and E. Edward Lavernge:

- i. **Geraldine Marie Lavernge**.
- ii. **Bradley Mitchell Lavernge**.
- iii. **Rickey James Lavernge**.
- iv. **Harriet Ann Lavernge**.
- v. **Lisa Del Lavernge**.

233. Rodney Joseph⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Nov 1924. He married Mary Dorothy Credeur. Mary Dorothy Credeur was born 18 Sep 1928.

Children of Rodney Joseph Trahan and Mary Dorothy Credeur:

- i. **Connie Ann Trahan**.

234. Bulah⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilairé⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1925. She married Joseph Doris Meche. Joseph Doris Meche was born 27 Jul

1927, died 15 Jun 2003.

Children of Bulah Trahan and Joseph Doris Meche:

- i. **Janice Meche.**
- ii. **Dale Meche.**
- iii. **Robert Meche.**
- iv. **Patrick Meche.**
- v. **Debbie Meche.**

235. Eula Mae⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990. She married John L. P. Guilbeau. John L. P. Guilbeau was born 19 Jun 1925, died 29 Jan 1989.

Children of Eula Mae Trahan and John L. P. Guilbeau:

- i. **Joycelyn Guilbeau.**
- ii. **Eva Dell Guilbeau.**

236. Mable⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Feb 1928. She married Ray Brasseaux. Ray Brasseaux was born 24 Mar 1928, died 26 Jun 2001.

Children of Mable Trahan and Ray Brasseaux:

- i. **Arlene Ann Brasseaux.**
- ii. **Marlene Brasseaux.**

237. Austin⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Dec 1931. He married Lucy Alleman. Lucy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Austin Trahan and Lucy Alleman:

- i. **Ellen Trahan.**

238. Alma Jane⁷ Trahan (*Armance Falcon⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1941. She married Wilfred James Gaspard.

Children of Alma Jane Trahan and Wilfred James Gaspard:

- i. **John Vernon Gaspard.**
- ii. **Blain Jude Gaspard.**

- iii. **Troy James Gaspard.**
- iv. **Tina Marie Gaspard.**

239. Frances⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Anthony Breaux 2 Feb 1938, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Anthony Breaux was born 29 Jul 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died Oct 1980, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Frances Bourque and Anthony Breaux:

- 355 i. **Mary Frances Breaux**, born 11 Oct 1954, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **William James Breaux**, born 6 Apr 1957, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

240. Mildred⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Frank Frazzie Jenkins. Frank Frazzie Jenkins was born in West Virginia, died in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Mildred Bourque and Frank Frazzie Jenkins:

- 356 i. **Jerry Gail Jenkins**, born 20 Sep 1937.
- 357 ii. **Marilyn Eve Jenkins**, born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 358 iii. **John Craig Jenkins**, born 6 Aug 1947, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 359 iv. **Mildred Beatrice Jenkins**, born 28 Nov 1948, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 360 v. **Frank Frazzie Jenkins**, born 3 Nov 1953, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

241. Rosemary⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Lawrence Joseph Junot 18 Aug 1946, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Lawrence Joseph Junot was born 5 Mar 1916, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1965, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Rosemary Bourque and Lawrence Joseph Junot:

- 361 i. **Keith Junot**, born 9 Feb 1958, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Karen Cecile Junot**, born 9 Mar 1954, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

242. Aaron⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

He married Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer 1947, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer was born 22 Jan 1929, in Logansport,De Soto Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Aaron Bourque and Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer:

- 362 i. **Robert Bourque**, born 3 Dec 1948, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 363 ii. **David Bourque**, born 28 Feb 1950, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 364 iii. **Debra Bourque**, born 11 Jul 1952, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.
- 365 iv. **Angela Bourque**, born 24 Aug 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Tammy Bourque**, born 25 Feb 1958.
- 366 vi. **Paul Bourque**, born 5 Apr 1968, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 367 vii. **Kandice Bourque**, born 12 Apr 1971, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

243. Ethel Lee⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, bapt. in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Ordra Joseph Sonnier 2 Feb 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Ordra Joseph Sonnier was born 15 Dec 1925, died 15 Jan 1978, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ethel Lee Bourque and Ordra Joseph Sonnier:

- 368 i. **Judy Ann Sonnier**, born 11 Aug 1947, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 369 ii. **Catherine Marie Sonnier**, born 15 Aug 1948, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 370 iii. **Cynthia Eve Sonnier**, born 2 Jan 1953, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 371 iv. **Joseph Lee Sonnier**, born 30 Mar 1957, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 372 v. **Bradley James Sonnier**, born 20 Sep 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

244. Zeola⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 27 Sep 2004, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Harris GUIDRY 7 Aug 1948, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Harris GUIDRY was born 3 Apr 1928, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Zeola Bourque and Harris GUIDRY:

- 373 i. **Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY**, born 1 Mar 1950, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.
- 374 ii. **Glenn Louis GUIDRY**, born 8 Dec 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Myra Ann GUIDRY**, born 16 Dec 1957, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 375 iv. **Bryan Francis GUIDRY**, born 29 Jan 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette

- Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Timothy GUIDRY**, born 24 May 1966, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
 - 376 vi. **Harris GUIDRY**, born 20 Mar 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
 - vii. **Lydia GUIDRY**, born 26 Sep 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Russell Joseph BELLARD 20 Jun 1998, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Russell Joseph BELLARD was born 22 Feb 1971, in Opelousas,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

245. Dorothy ALice⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Mar 1931, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Dudley Earl Duhon 20 Aug 1950, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Dudley Earl Duhon was born 2 Nov 1928, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Dorothy ALice Bourque and Dudley Earl Duhon:

- 377 i. **Joan Marie Duhon**, born 13 Feb 1953, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.
- 378 ii. **Ted Duhon**, born 5 Jan 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 379 iii. **Connie Duhon**, born 4 May 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 380 iv. **Kathy Duhon**, born 27 Sep 1956, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Peggy Duhon**, born 5 Mar 1958, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 381 vi. **Jimmie Dale Duhon**, born 25 Apr 1959, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

246. Marjorie Cecile⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married San Benito MONTALVO. San Benito MONTALVO was born 31 Oct 1932, in San Benito,Cameron County,Texas.

Children of Marjorie Cecile Bourque and San Benito MONTALVO:

- 382 i. **Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO**, born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg,Clinton County,New York.
- 383 ii. **Marilyn Eve MONTALVO**, born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg,Clinton County,New York.
- 384 iii. **San Benito MONTALVO**, born 5 Oct 1958, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 385 iv. **Rene MONTALVO**, born 10 Apr 1960, in Las Vegas,Clark County,Nevada.
- 386 v. **Elizabeth MONTALVO**, born 28 Jun 1961, in San Benito,Cameron County,Texas.
- 387 vi. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO**, born 30 Mar 1964, in San Benito,Cameron County,Texas.
- 388 vii. **Theresa MONTALVO**, born 5 Nov 1967, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.

247. Mary Beverly Ann⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Nov 1935. She married Elinor ROGER 26 Jun 1954.

Children of Mary Beverly Ann Bourque and Elinor ROGER:

- 389 i. **Lois ROGER**, born 26 Nov 1954, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 390 ii. **Rebecca Ann ROGER**, born 5 Sep 1956, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Frederick James ROGER**, born 10 Oct 1958.
- 391 iv. **Phyllis Marie ROGER**, born 29 Nov 1960, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 392 v. **Michael Dwayne ROGER**, born 29 Dec 1961, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

248. Charleen Mary⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Oct 1937, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Wayne Joseph Boudreaux 9 Aug 1958, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Wayne Joseph Boudreaux was born 11 Nov 1935, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Charleen Mary Bourque and Wayne Joseph Boudreaux:

- i. **Nancy Boudreaux**, born 18 May 1962, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Matthew S GILLIAM 10 Aug 1985, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Matthew S GILLIAM was born 10 Oct 1957, in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.
- 393 ii. **Jerome Joseph Boudreaux**, born 19 Mar 1963, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 394 iii. **Pamela Boudreaux**, born 13 Jun 1964, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 395 iv. **Lisa Boudreaux**, born 24 Aug 1969.
- v. **Sharon Boudreaux**, born 26 Feb 1967, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Chad RICHARD 13 Mar 1993, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. They were divorced 20 Jun 1995.
- vi. **Wayne William Joseph Boudreaux**, born 21 May 1972, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

249. Charles Wayne⁷ Bourque (*Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Oct 1938, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Anna Grace Mouton 27 Mar 1971, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Anna Grace Mouton was born 14 Jun 1944, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Anna Grace Mouton:

- 396 i. **Sharon Blanchard**, born 3 Dec 1963.
- 397 ii. **Kim Blanchard**, born 6 Feb 1966.
- 398 iii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**, born 1 Sep 1971, in Lafayette, Lafayette

Parish, Louisiana.

- iv. **Jack Bourque**, born 21 Feb 1973.
- v. **Susan Bourque**, born 27 Nov 1975.

250. Winnie⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶*, *Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1926, died 1980. She married Erick Mire. Erick Mire was buried in unknown location.

Children of Winnie BOUILLON and Erick Mire:

- i. **Amelaia Jane Mire**.
- ii. **Darrell Mire**.
- iii. **Jeanette Mire**.
- iv. **Deborah Mire**.
- v. **Eric Mire**.
- vi. **Vicky Mire**, buried in unknown location.

251. Dionesa⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶*, *Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married George Carpenter. George Carpenter was buried in unknown location.

Children of Dionesa BOUILLON and George Carpenter:

- i. **Georgette Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Sharon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Bryon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melynda Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.

252. Adley⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶*, *Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Evan Janise.

Children of Adley BOUILLON and Evan Janise:

- i. **Dorothy Lynn Janise**.
- ii. **Terry Wayne Janise**.

253. Andrew⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶*, *Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Elsie Donaldson. Elsie Donaldson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew BOUILLON and Elsie Donaldson:

- i. **Jeffery BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

- ii. **Michael BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Cynthia BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Kevin P BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Katherine BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Constance BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Timothy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Matthew BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

254. Helen⁷ BOUILLON (*Andre⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Duhon. Manuel Duhon was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen BOUILLON and Manuel Duhon:

- i. **Don Alan Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carl Owen Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Mark Randal Duhon**, buried in unknown location.

255. John⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Evelyn Harrington.

Children of John Lavernge and Evelyn Harrington:

- i. **Beverly Lavernge**, born in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Pete Cuccio. Pete Cuccio was buried in unknown location.
- 399 ii. **Ronnie Lavernge**, born in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

256. Rose Mae⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Dec 1928, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Mervin Simon 8 Aug 1946, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rose Mae Lavernge and Mervin Simon:

- 400 i. **Gwen Simon**, born 4 Oct 1948, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 401 ii. **Josie Simon**, born 17 May 1957, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 402 iii. **Danny Simon**, born 7 Sep 1960, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 403 iv. **Glenn Simon**, born 20 Feb 1962, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

257. Renola⁷ Lavernge (*Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Claby Dugas. Claby Dugas was born 19 Jul 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Renola Laverne and Claby Dugas:

- i. **Eddie Dugas**, born 21 Nov 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1950, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 404 ii. **Joanne Dugas**, born 8 Jan 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Darrell Dugas**, born 24 Oct 1955.

258. Wilmer Vincent⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1926, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Willa Mae Lagrange. Willa Mae Lagrange was born 7 Jul 1923, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Oct 2005.

Children of Wilmer Vincent Sonnier and Willa Mae Lagrange:

- i. **Martin Sonnier**.
- ii. **Lynette Sonnier**, born 4 Aug 1947, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Rochelle Simmons in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 405 iii. **Glynn Michael Sonnier**, born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

259. Ann Myrlene⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Aug 1929, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Alan John Wilsford.

Children of Ann Myrlene Sonnier and Alan John Wilsford:

- 406 i. **Polly Ann Wilsford**, born 18 Jul 1960, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **James Wilsford**.
- 407 iii. **Timothy Mark Wilsford**, born 30 Apr 1955, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iv. **Jerry Louise Wilsford**.
- 408 v. **Nancy Marie Wilsford**, born 28 Mar 1949, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 409 vi. **Allan John Wilsford**, born 18 Apr 1948, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 410 vii. **Thomas Wilsford**, born 27 Feb 1967, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 411 viii. **Paul Wilsford**, born 2 Jul 1963, in Montgomery,Montgomery County,Alabama.

260. Jerry Luke⁷ Sonnier (*Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Oct 1931, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Dorothy Jane Guilbeau.

Children of Jerry Luke Sonnier and Dorothy Jane Guilbeau:

- 412 i. **Carol Anne Sonnier**, born 22 Feb 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

- 413 ii. **Bonnie Lea Sonnier**, born 23 Jan 1952, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 414 iii. **Richard Carl Sonnier**, born 10 May 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 415 iv. **Leslie Gay Sonnier**, born 28 Jul 1959, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

261. Irene⁷ Stutes (*Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Jan 1922, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married (1) Julius Gans. She married (2) Bob Hargett.

Children of Irene Stutes and Julius Gans:

- 416 i. **Gary Michael Gans**, born 24 Sep 1944, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 417 ii. **Sunny Arlene Ann Gans**, born 24 Sep 1946.
- 418 iii. **Mary Leslie Gans**, born 27 Aug 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 419 iv. **Molly Irene Gans**, born 29 Jan 1956, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 420 v. **Karla K Hargett Gans**

262. Oren⁷ Stutes (*Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 May 1929, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. He married Gloria Suarez. Gloria Suarez was born 10 Jan 1930, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Oren Stutes and Gloria Suarez:

- 421 i. **Rodney Stutes**, born 15 Jun 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

263. Marie Edelle⁷ Falcon (*Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Sep 1935, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Dallas Hebert 12 Aug 1953, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Marie Edelle Falcon and Dallas Hebert:

- 422 i. **Lana Hebert**, born 9 Apr 1956, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 423 ii. **Tonya Hebert**, born 12 Aug 1961, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

264. Mona Lois⁷ Falcon (*Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Mar 1941, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Charles Trahan 10 Jun 1963. Charles Trahan was born 17 Mar 1940, in Morse,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Mona Lois Falcon and Charles Trahan:

- 424 i. **David Trahan**, born 26 Jun 1964, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 425 ii. **Cheryl Trahan**, born 19 Aug 1965, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.
- 426 iii. **Christine Trahan**, born 8 Sep 1969, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Timothy Trahan**, born 19 Sep 1967, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.

He married Angela Nepveaux 30 Jul 1994, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
Angela Nepveaux was born 7 Jun 1968, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

- v. **Robert Trahan**, born 13 Nov 1975, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

265. Randy Edward⁷ Falcon (*Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Aug 1950, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Connie Lou Thibodeaux 15 Dec 1973, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁹⁸ Connie Lou Thibodeaux was born 1953, in Morse, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Randy Edward Falcon and Connie Lou Thibodeaux:

- 427 i. **Wade Everett Falcon**, born 29 Jul 1977, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
 ii. **Melanie Renee Falcon**, born 3 Jul 1980, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
 She married Derrick Daigle.

266. James Dale⁷ Meaux (*Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 May 1934, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. He married Glenda Rebert 25 Apr 1958, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Glenda Rebert was born 5 Apr 1939, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children of James Dale Meaux and Glenda Rebert:

- 428 i. **Darren Meaux**, born 22 Dec 1959, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
429 ii. **Regan Meaux**, born 9 Dec 1961, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
430 iii. **Wendell Meaux**, born 19 Aug 1968, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

267. Julie Theresa⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Aug 1956, in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married John Carl Broussard 28 Dec 1974, in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. John Carl Broussard was born 15 Jul 1956, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Julie Theresa Dartez and John Carl Broussard:

- i. **Andrea Lynn Broussard**, born 11 Nov 1975.
ii. **Bryan Paul Broussard**, born 19 Dec 1976, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married Jennifer Elaine Simien 15 Sep 1998, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Jennifer Elaine Simien was born 4 Sep 1977, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
iii. **Katrina Jane Broussard**, born 19 Jun 1978.
iv. **Laura Mary Broussard**, born 6 Sep 1979.
v. **Ann Elizabeth Broussard**, born 4 May 1981.
vi. **John Gordon Broussard**, born 12 Aug 1982.
vii. **Brandon Kent Broussard**, born 22 Jul 1985.

viii. **Rose Clare Broussard**, born 8 May 1987.

268. Ellen Rose⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Aug 1962, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married Benny William Deters 17 Sep 1994, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Benny William Deters was born 20 Sep 1962, in Pitkin, Vernon Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Ellen Rose Dartez and Benny William Deters:

- i. **Merideth Michelle Deters**, born 9 Apr 1988.
- ii. **Brett Thomas Deters Deters**, born 15 Jun 1989, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Emily Rose Deters**, born 20 Aug 1997, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

269. David⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Jul 1941, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Sue Terrill. He married (2) Sylvia Ann Bourgeois. Sylvia Ann Bourgeois was born in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of David Dartez and Sue Terrill:

- i. **Susan Dartez.**

Children of David Dartez and Sylvia Ann Bourgeois:

- i. **David Dartez.**

270. Carol⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Jul 1942. She married (1) Jim Chaffee. Jim Chaffee was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Howard Jardell.

Children of Carol Dartez and Howard Jardell:

- 431 i. **Melanie Jardell**

271. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1946, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married David Roger Poynter 3 Sep 1966, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. David Roger Poynter was born 18 Dec 1944, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Dartez and David Roger Poynter:

- 432 i. **Gretchen Poynter**, born 10 Jul 1968, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.
 ii. **Leah Jamie Poynter**, born 4 Aug 1976, in Baton Rouge,East Baton
 Rouge,Louisiana.
 iii. **Rachael Morton Poynter**, born 7 Apr 1972, in Baton Rouge,East Baton
 Rouge,Louisiana.
 iv. **Neil Poynter**, born in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.

272. Joseph John⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Aug 1952, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. He married Joni Currie 30 Aug 1975, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Joseph John Dartez and Joni Currie:

- i. **Danielle Dartez.**
- ii. **Joseph Dartez.**
- iii. **Benamine Dartez.**
- iv. **Kaitlyn Dartez.**
- v. **Lauren Dartez.**

273. Mary Laurence⁷ Dartez (*Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Mar 1954, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married David Smith 29 Jul 1989, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.

Children of Mary Laurence Dartez and David Smith:

- i. **Russell Smith.**

274. Eileen⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Pete Menard.

Children of Eileen Falcon and Pete Menard:

- i. **Jerry Menard.**
- ii. **Daniel Menard.**
- iii. **Linda Menard.**
- iv. **Nanette Menard.**
- v. **Jeanne Menard.**

275. Ethel⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Leroy Joseph BREAUX 13 Oct 1944.

Children of Ethel Falcon and Leroy Joseph BREAUX:

- i. **Sharon BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Rebecca BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.

276. Rena⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Joe Turk.

Children of Rena Falcon and Joe Turk:

- i. **Jan Turk.**
- ii. **J. Frank Turk.**

277. Carroll⁷ Falcon (*Wilfred⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. He married Deanna. Deanna was buried in unknown location.

Children of Carroll Falcon and Deanna:

- i. **David Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**

278. Andy⁷ Falcon (*Roy⁶, Andre Bernard⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Andy Falcon and ____ ____:

- i. **Drew Falcon.**

279. Jessica Marie⁷ Falcon (*Clyde Joseph⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Apr 1962, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph William Miller 26 Jul 1985, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jessica Marie Falcon and Joseph William Miller:

- i. **Janna Elizabeth Miller**, born 13 Oct 1988.
- ii. **Jenna Nicole Miller**, born 13 Oct 1988.

280. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Palmer (*Louetta Theresa Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Apr 1962, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married Mark Joseph Dugas 6 Apr 1991, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Palmer and Mark Joseph Dugas:

- i. **Aaron Joseph Dugas**, born 24 Jun 1992.
- ii. **Amelia Dugas**, born 10 Mar 1994.
- iii. **Seth Dugas**, born 16 Apr 1997.

281. Susan Marie⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Oct 1952, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Richard Dale Latiolais 18 Sep 1976, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Susan Marie Meyer and Richard Dale Latiolais:

- i. **Reid Aaron Latiolais**, born 2 Apr 1979.
- ii. **Katie Elizabeth Latiolais**, born 28 Jun 1981.

282. Phyllis Claire⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Sep 1954, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Wilson Jean Hebert 3 Aug 1974, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Phyllis Claire Meyer and Wilson Jean Hebert:

- i. **Stephanie Lynn Hebert**, born 10 Nov 1976.
- ii. **Kerri Madeleine Hebert**, born 31 Oct 1978.

283. Cynthia Faye⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Nov 1959, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Earl Vondesnstein 21 Oct 1978, in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cynthia Faye Meyer and Charles Earl Vondesnstein:

- i. **Brandi Claire Vondesnstein**, born 25 May 1983.
- ii. **Maggie Kay Vondesnstein**, born 18 May 1988.
- iii. **Marci Ann Vondesnstein**, born 18 May 1988.

284. Billie Joan⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Feb 1961, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Sidney James Lewis 27 Oct 1985, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Billie Joan Meyer and Sidney James Lewis:

- i. **Samantha Kate Lewis**, born 6 Jun 1991.

285. Donald James⁷ Meyer (*Virginia Rita Falcon⁶, Frank⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal²*),

*Cristobal*¹), born 1 Feb 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Barbara Bosch.

Children of Donald James Meyer and Barbara Bosch:

- i. **Leslie Louise Bosch**, born 6 Jul 1994.
- ii. **Sara Anne Meyer**, born 20 Aug 1996.

286. Denis Francis⁷ LaCroix (*Julia Cecile Falcon*⁶, *Frank*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 10 Apr 1968, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Shawn Murphy 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Denis Francis LaCroix and Shawn Murphy:

- i. **Rachel Claire LaCroix**, born 18 Mar 1997.
- ii. **Britttany Danielle LaCroix**, born 19 Jan 1999.

287. Mary Cecile⁷ LaCroix (*Julia Cecile Falcon*⁶, *Frank*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 13 May 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Joel Shannon Faulk 1991, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Mary Cecile LaCroix and Joel Shannon Faulk:

- i. **Amber Renee Faulk**, born 12 Nov 1991.
- ii. **Jacob Paul Faulk**, born 9 Oct 1993.

288. Brian Timothy⁷ Petitjean (*Nazida Anna Falcon*⁶, *Frank*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 14 Mar 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Carol Ann Cormier 8 Jun 1991, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Brian Timothy Petitjean and Carol Ann Cormier:

- i. **Kristen Paige Petitjean**, born 18 Aug 1994.

289. Cecile Faustine⁷ ALLEMAN (*Felicite Conception Plaisance*⁶, *Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo*⁵, *Francisca Antonia Falcon*⁴, *Juan Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 May 1966, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ. Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ was born 27 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1951, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN and Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ:

- i. **Enola SANCHEZ**, born 23 Jan 1905, died 15 Apr 1990, in Metarie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Apr 1990, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Henry Wendell GEORGE. She married (2) Eddie NOTO.
- ii. **Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Antonine SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mary SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jane SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- 433 vi. **Julia SANCHEZ**
- vii. **Noemie SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.

290. John⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶*, *Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵*, *Marie Falcon⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 12 Apr 1883, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Julienne Landry 30 May 1902, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Julienne Landry was born 12 Jan 1882, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Leoncia Marie SAVOY. Leoncia Marie SAVOY was born 4 Jan 1888, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 24 Jan 1967, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her predictions were surprisingly accurate.

Children of John Boudreaux and Julienne Landry:

- 434 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**, born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii. **Cleveland Boudreaux**, born 2 Jun 1905, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Yvonne Boudreaux**, born 5 Nov 1915, died 20 Nov 1978, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married Lee LEBLANC 30 Jan 1934, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee LEBLANC was born 3 Feb 1914, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Edward Joseph Boudreaux**, born 29 Oct 1920, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Carol John Boudreaux**, born 22 May 1926, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Earl Joseph Boudreaux**, born 2 Aug 1927, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of John Boudreaux and Leoncia Marie SAVOY:

- i. **Earl Boudreaux.**
- ii. **Carroll Boudreaux**, born 1926, died 1942, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

291. Ernest⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jan 1885, died 25 Jan 1956, buried 25 Jan 1956, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Clemence Elizabeth AUCOIN. Clemence Elizabeth AUCOIN was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Malvina SOLAR 29 Oct 1903. Malvina SOLAR was born 28 Dec 1882, died 8 Nov 1913.

Children of Ernest Boudreaux and Malvina SOLAR:

- i. **Cleogere Augustin Boudreaux**, born 10 Feb 1916, died 8 Sep 1982, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Wilson Boudreaux**, born 13 Oct 1917, died 22 Oct 1979.
- iii. **Celine Jeanne Boudreaux**, born 14 May 1919, buried in unknown location. She married Lee Joseph VERRET 16 Feb 1939, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee Joseph VERRET was born 7 Feb 1914, buried in unknown location.

292. Francois Ulysse⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jun 1888, died 6 Jan 1913, buried in unknown location. He married Nola FRYOU 12 May 1910, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Nola FRYOU was born 15 Jan 1893, died 9 Aug 1933.

Children of Francois Ulysse Boudreaux and Nola FRYOU:

- i. **Pierre Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1912, died 1 Nov 1984, buried in unknown location. He married Odile Jeanne AUCOIN 4 Oct 1936, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Joseph Sterling Boudreaux**, born 10 Apr 1911, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

293. Faustine⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Apr 1892, died 3 Nov 1914, buried in unknown location. She married Silvain LEBLANC 31 Dec 1909, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Silvain LEBLANC was born 8 Feb 1887, buried in unknown location.

Children of Faustine Boudreaux and Silvain LEBLANC:

- i. **Leonore LEBLANC**. He married Elphege CAUSIN.

- ii. **Regine LEBLANC**. She married Gilbert LANDRY.
- iii. **Inez Pauline LEBLANC**, born 1 Aug 1913, buried in unknown location.

294. Marie Marguerite⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶*, *Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵*, *Marie Falcon⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Aug 1893, buried in unknown location. She married Louis SIMONEAUX. Louis SIMONEAUX was born 26 Apr 1892, died 1 Jan 1977, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Marguerite Boudreaux and Louis SIMONEAUX:

- i. **Therese SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ulysse SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Lloyd SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louis SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Adline SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Harry SIMONEAUX**, buried in unknown location.

295. Paul Elie⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶*, *Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵*, *Marie Falcon⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 25 Jan 1897, died 25 May 1954, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Melanie Stella AUCOIN 29 Oct 1919, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Melanie Stella AUCOIN was born 21 Oct 1892, died 6 Nov 1989, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Paul Elie Boudreaux and Melanie Stella AUCOIN:

- i. **Marie Therese Boudreaux**, born 11 Nov 1920, died 28 Apr 1973, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Villeor Boudreaux**, born 15 Nov 1921.
- iii. **Freddie Joseph Boudreaux**, born 29 Nov 1922.
- iv. **Clarence Boudreaux**, born 16 Mar 1924.
- v. **Godfrey Elie Boudreaux**, born 7 Nov 1926, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Jane Lillian Boudreaux**, born 30 Mar 1928.

296. Richard⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶*, *Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵*, *Marie Falcon⁴*, *Juan Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 12 May 1902, died 17 Oct 1973, buried in unknown location. He married Violet SANCHEZ 1 Oct 1925, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Violet SANCHEZ was born 28 Sep 1907, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Richard Boudreaux and Violet SANCHEZ:

- i. **Orion Boudreaux**, born 29 Sep 1927, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Roland Boudreaux**, born 2 Jun 1929, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption

Parish, Louisiana, died 20 Feb 1989, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

297. Robert⁷ Boudreaux (*Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Sep 1907, died 31 Jul 1929, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Esther HEBERT 8 Apr 1926, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Esther HEBERT was born 14 Jun 1908, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Robert Boudreaux and Esther HEBERT:

- i. **Rita Boudreaux**, born 22 Dec 1929, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

298. Agathe Josephine⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Feb 1884, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Arthur Falcon 6 Sep 1900, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Dominique Falcon and Marie Marguerite Melancon. Joseph Arthur Falcon was born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Agathe Josephine Boudreaux and Joseph Arthur Falcon:

- i. **Heloise Falcon**
- ii. **Anne Falcon**
- iii. **Marguerite Falcon**
- iv. **Ada Falcon**

299. Joseph Augustin⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Aug 1885, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Ludivine CEDOTAL 6 Apr 1897, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Ludivine CEDOTAL was born 18 Aug 1886, died 27 Jan 1928, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Augustin Boudreaux and Ludivine CEDOTAL:

- i. **Alma Marie Boudreaux**, born 3 May 1905, buried in unknown location. She married Rene BORNE 28 Feb 1925.
- ii. **Isabelle Boudreaux**. She married Romain Solar.
- iii. **Joseph Rene Boudreaux**, born 5 Mar 1917, buried in unknown location. He married Jeanne DAIGLE 3 Feb 1940, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Renaud Valaire Boudreaux**, born 9 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. He married Ierene BOUDREAUX 28 Jan 1939.
- v. **Yves Joseph Boudreaux**, born 16 Mar 1921.

- vi. **Auguste Boudreaux**. He married Laura Lee DUGAS.

300. Alice Marie⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Sep 1887, died 1 Apr 1955, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Modeste CAVALIER 1 Feb 1905, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Perique Antoine Cavallero and Marie Julienne DOMINGUE. Joseph Modeste CAVALIER was born 15 Jun 1885, died 2 Dec 1947, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Alice Marie Boudreaux and Joseph Modeste CAVALIER:

- i. **Imelda CAVALIER**, born 12 Dec 1905, died 24 Jun 1978, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER**, born 30 Dec 1907, died 29 Nov 1990, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Sidney Pierre CAVALIER**, born 5 May 1911, died 26 Jun 1962, in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Velida CAVALIER**, born 7 Feb 1916.
- v. **Gilbert CAVALIER**, born 12 Nov 1921, died 11 May 1966.

301. Henry⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Sep 1889, died 24 May 1962, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Clementine RODRIGUE. Clementine RODRIGUE was born 26 Jul 1892, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henry Boudreaux and Clementine RODRIGUE:

- i. **Oneal Boudreaux**, born 18 Oct 1911, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Florence PRADO. He married (2) Doris BOUDREAUX.
- ii. **Hilda Ann Boudreaux**, born 19 Apr 1914, died 29 Apr 1984, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married Melvin HOLLE.
- iii. **Gertie Boudreaux**, born 1 Apr 1922. She married Armand REED.
- iv. **Shirley May Boudreaux**, born 15 Jul 1923. She married (1) Bill HIGH. She married (2) Buck LANEHARD.
- v. **Therese Boudreaux**, born 20 Aug 1924. She married (1) Gordon SMITH. She married (2) Ernest WHATLEY.
- vi. **Dalton Boudreaux**, born 1 Feb 1925. He married (1) Pauline MATWHISHIN. He married (2) Velma HEBERT.

302. Louise Eulalie⁷ Boudreaux (*Jean Baptiste Valere⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Nov 1895, buried in unknown location. She married Augustin CEDOTAL 14 Apr 1915, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Augustin CEDOTAL was born 8 Jul 1895, buried in unknown location.

Children of Louise Eulalie Boudreaux and Augustin CEDOTAL:

- i. **Philip CEDOTAL**, born 30 Apr 1921, died 11 Dec 1976, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Dorothy DAIGLE in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Hilda ALBARADO. Hilda ALBARADO was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Eve CEDOTAL**. She married (1) Nicholas BENEDETTO. Nicholas BENEDETTO was buried in unknown location. She married (2) M. L. CHAMNESS. She married (3) John MULL.
- iii. **Herman CEDOTAL**, born 30 Aug 1922.

303. Andrew Joseph⁷ Falcon (*Raphael Miguel⁶*, *Andres Perfecto⁵*, *Gaspar Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. He married Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux 29 Jan 1933. Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux was born 6 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew Joseph Falcon and Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux:

- 435 i. **Norman Falcon**, born 5 Mar 1933, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

304. Andrew Claude⁷ Falcon (*Norez Claude⁶*, *Adam Renard Joseph⁵*, *Francois Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jan 1920, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Aug 1993, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Rita Mae Bourgoyne 9 Apr 1943, in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. Rita Mae Bourgoyne died 28 Aug 1926.

Children of Andrew Claude Falcon and Rita Mae Bourgoyne:

- i. **Patricia Ann Falcon**, born 12 Apr 1944, died 31 Mar 1947.
- ii. **Andrew Claude Falcon**, born 29 Jan 1946. He married Valery Acock. Valery Acock was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Patricia Anne Falcon**, born 22 Jan 1948.
- iv. **Patrick Anthony Falcon**, born 15 Feb 1951.
- v. **Nancy Lynn Falcon**, born 8 May 1952.
- vi. **Jeffery Thomas Falcon**, born 25 May 1958.
- vii. **Rosalind Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1962.

305. Damien Peter⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶*, *Adam Renard Joseph⁵*, *Francois Antoine⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Nov 1932, died 14 Dec 1991. He married (1) Catherine Leet. He married (2) Wyona Marchand.

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Catherine Leet:

- i. **Sybil Ann Falcon.**
- ii. **Damien Peter Falcon.**

Children of Damien Peter Falcon and Wyona Marchand:

- i. **Harold James Falcon.**
- ii. **Robert David Falcon**, born 24 Jan 1953.
- iii. **Sandra Anne Falcon.**
- iv. **Anita Marie Falcon.**

306. Raymond I Adam⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Feb 1926. He married Doris Marie Dubois.

Children of Raymond I Adam Falcon and Doris Marie Dubois:

- i. **Donald Raymond Falcon.**
- ii. **Ricky Joseph Falcon**, born 1952, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana,⁴⁹⁹ died 29 Jul 1952, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.⁴⁹⁹
- 436 iii. **Todd Gerard Falcon**

307. Harold James⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Nov 1927, died 20 Feb 2004. He married Joyce Fubuorpe.

Children of Harold James Falcon and Joyce Fubuorpe:

- i. **Harold James Falcon.**
- ii. **Suzanne Marie Falcon.**

308. Charles Bryan⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Patricia Sims.

Children of Charles Bryan Falcon and Patricia Sims:

- i. **Debra Ann Falcon.**
- ii. **Charles Bryan Falcon**, born 3 Sep 1956, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Scott Falcon.**
- iv. **Randal Duane Falcon.**

309. Peggy Joan⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Paul S Wolsefer.

Children of Peggy Joan Falcon and Paul S Wolsefer:

- i. **Paul S Wolsefer.**
- ii. **Margueritte Wolsefer.**
- iii. **April Christine Wolsefer.**
- iv. **Shari Jean Wolsefer.**
- v. **Raymond Wolsefer.**

310. Betty Jean⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Nov 1937. She married Charles Eddy.

Children of Betty Jean Falcon and Charles Eddy:

- i. **Angelia Eddy.**
- ii. **Charles Otis Eddy.**
- iii. **John Paul Eddy.**
- iv. **Steven William Eddy.**

311. Sadie Ann⁷ Falcon (*Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). She married Bryant Anderson. Bryant Anderson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Sadie Ann Falcon and Bryant Anderson:

- i. **Charlotte Anderson**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Anderson**, buried in unknown location.

312. Lee A⁷ Falcon (*Lawrence A⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Jun 1927, died 17 Oct 1966, buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lee A Falcon and ____ ____:

- 437 i. **Richard Paul Falcon**

313. Jacqueline Anne⁷ Falcon⁴³⁸ (*Leonard Frances⁶, Bruno Bienvenu⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Oct 1936.⁴³⁸ She married Brown.

Children of Jacqueline Anne Falcon and Brown:

- i. **Connie Ann Brown**, born 19 Sep 1973.

314. Richard⁷ Boudreaux (*Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Oct 1907, died 21 Feb 1970, buried in unknown location. He married Lucille Leblanc 13 Jul 1930. Lucille Leblanc was born 17 Sep 1908, died 6 Oct 1985.

Children of Richard Boudreaux and Lucille Leblanc:

- 438 i. **Lucille Boudreaux**, born 19 Apr 1931.
- ii. **Richard Boudreaux**.
- iii. **Theresa Boudreaux**.
- iv. **Harold Boudreaux**.
- v. **Judy Boudreaux**.
- vi. **Larry Boudreaux**.
- vii. **Marian Boudreaux**.
- viii. **Don Boudreaux**.
- ix. **Patsy Boudreaux**.

315. Emily Maie Bernadette⁷ Falcon (*Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Dec 1916, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jan 1917, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Jul 2002. She married Percy Thibodeaux 11 Jan 1936, in Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Emily Maie Bernadette Falcon and Percy Thibodeaux:

- i. **Patrick Thibodeaux**. He married Anna Thibodeaux.

316. Claiborne L.⁷ Falcon (*Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Mar 1922, died 3 Nov 1990. He married Mary Lou Navarre 12 Feb 1950, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Claiborne L. Falcon and Mary Lou Navarre:

- 439 i. **Robert Falcon**, born 29 Jun 1952, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

317. John Elvin⁷ Falcon (*Louis⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Aug 2007, in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Naomie. Naomie was buried in unknown location.

John was known for his unique farming techniques, having earned many awards over the years

Children of John Elvin Falcon and Naomie:

- i. **Harold Falcon.**
- ii. **John Elvin Falcon.**

Generation No. 8

318. Carroll Thomas⁸ Falcon (*Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Mar 1938, died 20 Jun 1996, buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. He married Juanita Marie McAllister 24 Feb 1957. Juanita Marie McAllister was born 4 Jul 1937, died 18 Nov 1992, buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana.

Children of Carroll Thomas Falcon and Juanita Marie McAllister:

- 440 i. **Lisa Ann Falcon**, born 4 Mar 1959.

319. Sandra Ann⁸ Falcon (*Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jul 1945. She married Mel Prater 19 Dec 1964. Mel Prater was born 31 Jul 1945. They were divorced 21 Dec 1994.

Children of Sandra Ann Falcon and Mel Prater:

- 441 i. **Stephanie Prater**, born 31 Jul 1966.
442 ii. **Leslie Prater**, born 5 Jul 1970.

320. Jon Wayne⁸ Falcon (*John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Apr 1945, bapt. 1945, in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Pam Carter 10 Jul 1965. Pam Carter was born 11 Sep 1947.

Children of Jon Wayne Falcon and Pam Carter:

- 443 i. **David Jon Falcon**, born 17 Jan 1967.
444 ii. **Darren Wayne Falcon**, born 6 Jan 1970.
445 iii. **Niki Alyeece Falcon**, born 29 Jun 1974.

321. Trudy Marie⁸ Falcon (*Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Mar 1943. She married Arthur Hershall Ballard 10 Jul 1960. Arthur Hershall Ballard was born 4 Jul 1939.

Children of Trudy Marie Falcon and Arthur Hershall Ballard:

- 446 i. **Theresa Madina Ballard**, born 1956.
447 ii. **Warren Paul Ballard**, born 1962.
448 iii. **Angela Marie Ballard**, born 18 Sep 1967.

322. Cynthia Ann⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo*

(*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 9 Sep 1947. She married (1) Cary Lauland 14 Oct 1965. She married (2) James Ashton Meyers 2 Nov 1979. James Ashton Meyers was born 27 Jan 1948.

Children of Cynthia Ann Falcon and Cary Lauland:

- 449 i. **Christi Ann Lauland**, born 29 Sep 1966.
- 450 ii. **Cary James Lauland**, born 28 Jul 1967.

323. Elizabeth Mary⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 24 Aug 1956. She married Charles Elmer Sumrall 4 Mar 1983, in Marrero,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana. Charles Elmer Sumrall was born 24 Feb 1954.

Children of Elizabeth Mary Falcon and Charles Elmer Sumrall:

- i. **Sara Elizabeth Sumrall**, born 13 Aug 1985.
- ii. **Mary Claire Sumrall**, born 6 Jan 1994.

324. Jody Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Lionel Joseph*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 1 Dec 1959. He married Rachelle Lejeune 5 Oct 1991. Rachelle Lejeune was born 26 Dec 1965.

Children of Jody Joseph Falcon and Rachelle Lejeune:

- i. **Olivia Grace Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1994.
- ii. **Meredith Lynn Falcon**, born 18 Sep 1996.
- iii. **Caroline Mary Falcon**, born 22 Apr 1999.
- iv. **Jack Michael Falcon**, born 19 Apr 2002.
- v. **Ava Elizabeth Falcon**, born 16 Jan 2004.

325. Darryl Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Norman Jesse*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 18 Feb 1948. He married Sandra Gandolfo 31 May 1969, in Gretna,Jefferson County,Louisiana. Sandra Gandolfo was born 30 Jan 1949.

Children of Darryl Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gandolfo:

- 451 i. **Darryl Joseph Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1972.
- ii. **Chad Norman Falcon**, born 20 Apr 1975.
- 452 iii. **Mindy Lynn Falcon**, born 8 May 1978.

326. Darlene Ann⁸ Falcon (*Norman Jesse*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Manuel Leon*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenexildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 7 Jun 1949. She married (1) Benjamin Nicolas Hernandez 16 Sep 1969. Benjamin Nicolas Hernandez was born 16 Sep 1944. They were divorced 15 May 1974. She married (2) Ronald Guagliardo 9 Apr 1998. Ronald Guagliardo was born 12 Sep 1943.

Children of Darlene Ann Falcon and Benjamin Nicolas Hernandez:

- i. **Jolee Marie Hernandez**, born 16 May 1971, died 16 May 1971, buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 453 ii. **Derek Nicholas Hernandez**, born 13 Jun 1973.

327. Carole Ann⁸ Perez (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Sep 1947. She married Henry Gerald Rodriguez 6 Apr 1968. Henry Gerald Rodriguez was born 30 Dec 1947.

Children of Carole Ann Perez and Henry Gerald Rodriguez:

- 454 i. **Shontell Marie Rodriguez**, born 14 Aug 1969.
- ii. **Shelli Ray Rodriguez**, born 23 Dec 1971.

328. Arnaud Adrian⁸ Lefort (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Aug 1954. He married Cindy Kay Worsley 3 Dec 1977, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Cindy Kay Worsley was born 5 Jul 1958.

Children of Arnaud Adrian Lefort and Cindy Kay Worsley:

- i. **Shawn Michael Lefort**, born 4 Feb 1983.
- ii. **Jared Allen Lefort**, born 2 Aug 1988.

329. Eileen Mary⁸ Lefort (*Frances Delta Falcon⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 May 1956. She married Samson Gros 20 Oct 1976. Samson Gros was born 23 Sep 1953. They were divorced 7 Nov 1989.

Children of Eileen Mary Lefort and Samson Gros:

- i. **Brandi Leigh Gros**, born 25 Oct 1981. She married Stephen J Rigaud 3 Jul 2004.
- ii. **Collin Michael Gros**, born 12 Aug 1986.

330. Mary Ellen⁸ Falcon⁴⁹⁶ (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Nov 1944, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married David Menahem.

Children of Mary Ellen Falcon and David Menahem:

- i. **Rafi Menahem**, born 14 Dec 1967.

331. Paulette Ann⁸ Falcon⁴⁹⁶ (*Benny Paul⁷, Peter⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo*

(*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 20 Jul 1946, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married John Delaway.

Children of Paulette Ann Falcon and John Delaway:

- i. **Kelly Delaway**, born 10 Oct 1967.
- ii. **Letisha Delaway**.
- iii. **Andrea Delaway**.
- iv. **Leslie Delaway**.

332. Benny Paul⁸ Falcon⁴⁹⁶ (*Benny Paul*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenegildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 21 Jan 1949, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Linda Trahan.

Children of Benny Paul Falcon and Linda Trahan:

- i. **Kris P Falcon**, born 9 Oct 1977.

333. Donna Raye⁸ Falcon⁴⁹⁶ (*Benny Paul*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenegildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 29 May 1956, in Vacherie, St. James Parish, Louisiana. She married Francis Michael Lynch.

Children of Donna Raye Falcon and Francis Michael Lynch:

- i. **Ian Alexander Falcon**, born 17 Jan 1981.
- ii. **Juliana Elisabeth Lynch**, born 25 Aug 1988.

334. Tammy⁸ Falcon (*Glynn Peter*⁷, *Simon J*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenegildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹).

Children of Tammy Falcon and ____ ____:

- i. **Tony**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Danielle**, buried in unknown location.

335. Lynelle F⁸ Falcon (*Warren*⁷, *Simon J*⁶, *Joseph Julien*⁵, *Antoine Ramon*⁴, *Hermenegildo* (*Hermenegildo*) *Antonio*³, *Gaspar*², *Cristobal*¹), born 21 Apr 1947. She married (1) Walter Greer. She married (2) John Chudoba.

Children of Lynelle F Falcon and Walter Greer:

- i. **Walter Greer**.
- ii. **Cyndi Greer**.

336. Douglas Luke⁸ Falcon (*Jack Zachary⁷, Joseph Julien⁶, Joseph Julien⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Jun 1946, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He married Marthann Ams 21 Sep 1968, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

Children of Douglas Luke Falcon and Marthann Ams:

- 455 i. **Samantha Ann Falcon**
- ii. **Christina Falcon**, died Jul 2001.

337. Walter Joseph⁹ BOUDREAUX (*Walter Joseph⁸, John⁷, Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Martha Wooley.

Children of Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX and Martha Wooley:

- i. **Brenna Jolee BOUDREAUX.**
- ii. **Bobby Shannon BOUDREAUX.**

338. Michael Keith⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jul 1957, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Betty Picard 15 Feb 1985, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Betty Picard was born 13 Jan 1953, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Michael Keith Falcon and Betty Picard:

- i. **Katelyn Renee Falcon**, born 15 Jul 1988, in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

BIRTH: Adopted

- ii. **Bray Michael Falcon.**

339. Denise Michelle⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Apr 1959, in McDill A.F.B., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She married Charles John Frederick. Charles John Frederick was born 17 May 1957, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Denise Michelle Falcon and Charles John Frederick:

- i. **Carla Rachelle Frederick**, born 19 Jan 1991, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

340. Gayla Louise⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷, Andre⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Mar 1962, in Forbes A.F.B., Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married Lawrence Anthony Bordelon 3 Mar 1984, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. They were divorced 1991.

Children of Gayla Louise Falcon and Lawrence Anthony Bordelon:

- i. **Michael Paul Bordelon**, born 27 Aug 1984, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Lawrence Anthony Bordelon**, born 16 Jul 1990, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

341. James Anthony⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷*, *Andre⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jun 1963, in Forbes A.F.B., Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married Deborah Ann Benoit 23 Sep 1988, in Mermentau, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Deborah Ann Benoit was born 10 Dec 1956, in Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Children of James Anthony Falcon and Deborah Ann Benoit:

- i. **Ramsey Claire Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1990, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Anthony Elie Falcon**, born 21 Jun 1996, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

342. William Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Clifford⁷*, *Andre⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 15 Oct 1964, in Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California. He married Tanya Lynn Abshire 14 Mar 1998, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Tanya Lynn Abshire was born 28 Dec 1964, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Tanya Lynn Abshire:

- i. **Annie Alise Falcon**, born 18 Sep 1999.
- ii. **Alex Daniel Falcon**, born 28 May 2002.

343. Karl Wayne⁸ ALLEMAN (*Audrey Marie Falcon⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 1 Oct 1953, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Susie Jane BAUDIOUN 5 Apr 1975, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Susie Jane BAUDIOUN was born 31 Oct 1957, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Karl Wayne ALLEMAN and Susie Jane BAUDIOUN:

- i. **Coty ALLEMAN**, born 18 Feb 1976, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Coral Lee Ann ALLEMAN**, born 27 Jul 1983, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Christopher Ryan Miller 17 Dec 2004, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Christopher Ryan Miller was born 2 Feb 1983, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

344. Miranda Gail⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 22 Aug 1978, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married John

Chudrick Mire 3 Aug 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. John Chudrick Mire was born 10 Jul 1978, in Eunice,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana. They were divorced 14 Feb 2000, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Miranda Gail Falcon and John Chudrick Mire:

- i. **Jude William Mire**, born 1 Sep 1997, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **John Chudrick Mire**, born 2 Jun 2000, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

345. Roxanne Renee⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 27 Aug 1979, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Roxanne Renee Falcon and ____ ____:

- i. **Bailey Renee Falcon**, born 2 Feb 2004, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

BIRTH: She was adopted.

346. Lisa Margaret⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Jul 1981, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Gary Lucas Mire 8 Nov 1999, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Gary Lucas Mire was born 4 Mar 1980, in Eunice,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lisa Margaret Falcon and Gary Lucas Mire:

- i. **Lydia Constance Mire**, born 10 Dec 2000, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Gary Lucas Mire**, born 22 Jul 2002, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Spencer Elliott Mire**, born 27 Apr 2005, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

347. Jeremy Clay⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 26 Oct 1984, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Allyson Jane Denias 11 Jul 2009, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Allyson Jane Denias was born 7 Feb 1986, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jeremy Clay Falcon and Allyson Jane Denias:

- i. **Riley James Delaughter**, born 19 Aug 2006.

348. Reece Daniel⁸ Falcon (*Harold⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 11 Feb 1992, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Kathryn Leanne Braus. Kathryn Leanne Braus was born 18 Oct 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Reece Daniel Falcon and Kathryn Leanne Braus:

- i. **Dominic Christopher Braus-Falcon**, born 15 Jul 2008, in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino County, California.

349. Alvin Joseph⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 2 Feb 1969, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Sandra Gail Guidry 24 Jun 1991, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Sandra Gail Guidry was born 18 Nov 1969, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Jennifer Diaz 22 Jun 1996, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Jennifer Diaz was born 9 Jun 1971, in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gail Guidry:

- i. **Corey Joseph Falcon**, born 18 Aug 1992, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Jennifer Diaz:

- i. **Kameron Joseph Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1996, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

350. Monica Lynn⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 22 Dec 1969, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Michael James Simon 17 Oct 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Michael James Simon was born 5 Aug 1970, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Monica Lynn Falcon and Michael James Simon:

- i. **Brittanie Skye Simon**, born 8 Mar 1988, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Chase Mychal Simon**, born 15 Jun 1990, in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.

351. Stephanie Lelia⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷*, *Sosthene⁶*, *Sosthene Domingo⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 17 Sep 1973, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Joey Dale Carrier 29 Dec 1990, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Joey Dale Carrier was born 2 Feb 1972, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. They were divorced 6 Jan 1997, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Stephanie Lelia Falcon and Joey Dale Carrier:

- i. **Ryan Phillip Romero**, born 24 Mar 1997, in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Stephanie Shares full sole custody with her Fieance Bart Thibeaux as of 06/02/2005

352. Rebecca Kay⁸ Falcon (*Alvin Joseph⁷, Sosthene⁶, Sosthene Domingo⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Dec 1974, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Jessie Wayne Picard 28 Dec 2001, in Gatlinburg,Sevier,Tennessee. Jessie Wayne Picard was born 17 Jan 1975, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Rebecca Kay Falcon and Jessie Wayne Picard:

- i. **Morgan Ashleigh Landry**, born 1 Mar 1997, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Records: Her Father is James Earl LANDRY Jr. Born 3 Nov. 1971 in Arnaudville, LA. to James Earl LANDRY Sr. and Madeline Vitte

- ii. **Kaylee Elizabeth Picard**, born 26 Apr 2006, in Humble,Harris County,Texas.

353. Debbie⁸ Falcon (*William Joseph⁷, Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Debbie Falcon and ____ ____:

- i. **Craig**, buried in unknown location.

354. Anthony⁸ Falcon (*Anthony⁷, Ulysse⁶, Pierre Ilaire⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Anthony Falcon and ____ ____:

- i. **Casie Falcon**. She married Justin Bennett. Justin Bennett was buried in unknown location.

355. Mary Frances⁸ Breaux (*Frances Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Oct 1954, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. She married Don M HOWLAND 19 May 1973, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. Don M HOWLAND was born 26 Sep 1950, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Mary Frances Breaux and Don M HOWLAND:

- 456 i. **Melissa Kay HOWLAND**, born 8 Apr 1979, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.
- ii. **Matthew Thomas HOWLAND**, born 16 Jul 1982, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.

356. Jerry Gail⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Sep 1937. He married Alice Frances BERGEN. Alice Frances BERGEN was born 6 Jan 1940.

Children of Jerry Gail Jenkins and Alice Frances BERGEN:

- 457 i. **Joseph William Foster**, born 19 Dec 1955.
- 458 ii. **Debra Jenkins**, born 22 Sep 1960.
- 459 iii. **Marion Frances Jenkins**, born 25 Dec 1962.
- 460 iv. **Charles Lee Jenkins**, born 18 May 1970.

357. Marilyn Eve⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married John Henry HOELEWYN 23 Feb 1957, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. John Henry HOELEWYN was born 30 Nov 1938, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Marilyn Eve Jenkins and John Henry HOELEWYN:

- 461 i. **Kathy Gail HOELEWYN**, born 9 Feb 1958, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 462 ii. **Carolyn HOELEWYN**, born 5 Jan 1959, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 463 iii. **Donna HOELEWYN**, born 27 Nov 1962, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 464 iv. **John Henry HOELEWYN**, born 5 Dec 1965, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

358. John Craig⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Aug 1947, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Patsy Ann ROGER 19 Feb 1977, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Patsy Ann ROGER was born 5 Dec 1954, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of John Craig Jenkins and Patsy Ann ROGER:

- i. **Jonathan Wayne Matt**, born 31 Aug 1972, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 465 ii. **Natalie Ann Jenkins**, born 28 Dec 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 466 iii. **Tracy Ann Jenkins**, born 22 Aug 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

359. Mildred Beatrice⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Nov 1948, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (1) Bobby MCKNIGHT. She married (2) David WAUSON 5 Aug 1972. David WAUSON was born 24 Sep 1943, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Mildred Beatrice Jenkins and David WAUSON:

- 467 i. **Tessa Charlene WAUSON**, born 27 Jun 1972, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 468 ii. **David Michael WAUSON**, born 7 Dec 1976.

360. Frank Frazzie⁸ Jenkins (*Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Nov 1953, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth BAKER 25 Jun 1977, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Mary Elizabeth BAKER was born 15 Dec 1953, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Frank Frazzie Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth BAKER:

- i. **Travis Lee Jenkins**, born 15 Oct 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Kyle Stuart Jenkins**, born 5 Jun 1986, in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

361. Keith⁸ Junot (*Rosemary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Feb 1958, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Jo JUMONVILLE 25 May 1985, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Mary Jo JUMONVILLE was born 24 Jun 1962, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Keith Junot and Mary Jo JUMONVILLE:

- i. **Cody Lawrence Junot**, born 12 Dec 1987, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Kelli Elizabeth Junot**, born 20 Jul 1990, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

362. Robert⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Dec 1948, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Marilyn KOENING 28 Dec 1974, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Marilyn KOENING was born 9 Oct 1953, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Children of Robert Bourque and Marilyn KOENING:

- 469 i. **Stephanie Bourque**, born 19 Dec 1976, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Lyndsay Bourque**, born 2 May 1979, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. **Sara Bourque**, born 1 Mar 1983, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- iv. **Jessica Erin Bourque**, born 19 Feb 1987, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

363. David⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Feb 1950, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Michele LACHANCE 27 Aug 1977, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Michele LACHANCE was born 29 Oct 1953.

Children of David Bourque and Michele LACHANCE:

- i. **Eric Bourque**, born 10 Oct 1978, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Renee Bourque**, born 22 Apr 1981, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

364. Debra⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Jul 1952, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas. She married Michael BABINEAUX 19 Jul 1975, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. Michael BABINEAUX was born 1 Dec 1950, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Debra Bourque and Michael BABINEAUX:

- 470 i. **Christopher BABINEAUX**, born 16 Apr 1976, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.
- 471 ii. **Alicia BABINEAUX**, born 19 Aug 1977, in Conroe,Montgomery County,Texas.
- 472 iii. **Tiffany BABINEAUX**, born 22 Apr 1980, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

365. Angela⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Aug 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Cleveland GASPARD 16 Jun 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Cleveland GASPARD was born 27 Apr 1955, in Cameron,Cameron Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Angela Bourque and Cleveland GASPARD:

- 473 i. **Joshua Bourque**, born 19 Jun 1974, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.
- 474 ii. **Heather GASPARD**, born 30 Apr 1980.

366. Paul⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Apr 1968, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. He married Wendy WELDON.

Children of Paul Bourque and Wendy WELDON:

- i. **Darrian Bourque**, born 3 Mar 1995.

367. Kandice⁸ Bourque (*Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Apr 1971, in Pasadena,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Kandice Bourque and ____ ____:

- i. **Hailey Elizabeth Bourque**, born 6 Jul 1993.

368. Judy Ann⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Aug 1947, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Elridge KNOTT 24 Aug 1974. Elridge KNOTT was born 30 Jan 1931, in Grand Coteau,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Judy Ann Sonnier and Elridge KNOTT:

- i. **Veronica KNOTT**, born May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Priscilla KNOTT**, born 1 May 1984, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

369. Catherine Marie⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Aug 1948, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX 10 Dec 1966, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX was born 11 Nov 1946.

Children of Catherine Marie Sonnier and Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX:

- 475 i. **Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 28 May 1970, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Craig Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 19 Nov 1980.
- iii. **Colby Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 13 Nov 1985.

370. Cynthia Eve⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Jan 1953, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Bradley TRAHAN 15 May 1971, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Bradley TRAHAN was born 27 Nov 1950, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Cynthia Eve Sonnier and Bradley TRAHAN:

- 476 i. **Amy Lynn TRAHAN**, born 18 Jan 1975, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 477 ii. **Mark Alan TRAHAN**, born 18 Jul 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Rhonda Marie TRAHAN**, born 15 Jan 1982.

371. Joseph Lee⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Mar 1957, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Julie FORMAN 20 Dec 1980, in Indian Bayou,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana. Julie FORMAN was born 12 Jul 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Lee Sonnier and Julie FORMAN:

- i. **Jared Sonnier**, born 15 Jul 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Jordan Sonnier**, born 1 Mar 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

372. Bradley James⁸ Sonnier (*Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Sep 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Linda STRICKLAND 26 Sep 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Linda

STRICKLAND was born 16 Feb 1962, in Marrero,Jefferson Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Bradley James Sonnier and Linda STRICKLAND:

- i. **Teri Lynne Sonnier**, born 4 Nov 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Bradley James Sonnier**, born 26 Nov 1985, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Anthony Paul Sonnier**, born 26 Jul 1988, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

373. Kenneth Joseph⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Mar 1950, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Sandy. Sandy was born 26 Jan 1951, in San Francisco,San Francisco County,California, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan MCCAFFERY 1998, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Susan MCCAFFERY was born 11 Jan 1950, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Sandy:

- i. **Mike GUIDRY**, born 12 May 1968, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 478 ii. **Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY**, born 29 Aug 1971, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.
- 479 iii. **Jeremy GUIDRY**, born 18 Mar 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Susan MCCAFFERY:

- i. **Jean LaCoste**, born 20 Jul 1973, in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Louise LaCoste**, born 3 Aug 1977, in San Antonio,Bexar County,Texas.
- iii. **Jeremy LaCoste**, born 26 Apr 1979, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Elizabeth LaCoste**, born 23 Jun 1981, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

374. Glenn Louis⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Dec 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Virginia Ann ADAMS 3 Dec 1977, in Milton,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Virginia Ann ADAMS was born 4 Nov 1955, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Glenn Louis GUIDRY and Virginia Ann ADAMS:

- 480 i. **Amber Dawn GUIDRY**, born 23 Feb 1976, in Las Cruces,Dona Ana County,New Mexico.
- ii. **Jessica Shay GUIDRY**, born 6 Jul 1979, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Corey Wade GUIDRY**, born 2 Jun 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Jacob Lang GUIDRY**, born 31 Mar 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

375. Bryan Francis⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jan 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Tracy Ann SAVOY 6 Aug 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Tracy Ann SAVOY was born 14 Mar 1962, in Opelousas,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Bryan Francis GUIDRY and Tracy Ann SAVOY:

- i. **Justin Charles GUIDRY**, born 10 Oct 1986, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Emily Marie GUIDRY**, born 8 Feb 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

376. Harris⁸ GUIDRY (*Zeola Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Mar 1969, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Jennie HENRY in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Jennie HENRY was born 10 Jun 1968, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Harris GUIDRY and Jennie HENRY:

- i. **Shelby Lynn GUIDRY**, born 11 Oct 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Harris GUIDRY**, born 2 Jul 1997, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

377. Joan Marie⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Feb 1953, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas. She married Dwight LEBLANC 9 May 1975, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Dwight LEBLANC was born 14 Sep 1953, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Joan Marie Duhon and Dwight LEBLANC:

- i. **Lessie LEBLANC**, born 31 Jan 1979, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Katie LEBLANC**, born 24 Jan 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 481 iii. **Maggie LEBLANC**, born 29 Aug 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

378. Ted⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Jan 1954, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Susan GILBERT 29 Jul 1976, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Susan GILBERT was born 21 Feb 1956.

Children of Ted Duhon and Susan GILBERT:

- 482 i. **Holly Duhon**, born 28 May 1977, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Lori Duhon**, born 2 Oct 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

379. Connie⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 May 1955, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Robert Fine 9 Oct 1976, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Robert Fine was born 5 Oct 1951.

Children of Connie Duhon and Robert Fine:

- i. **Wesley Fine**, born 27 Nov 1979. He married Amanda LONG 5 Oct 2002, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Amanda LONG was born 16 May 1980, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Andrea Fine**, born 26 Oct 1981.
- iii. **Robert Michael Fine**, born 20 Dec 1983.

380. Kathy⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Sep 1956, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married JJ Williams. JJ Williams was born 23 Jul 1945.

Children of Kathy Duhon and JJ Williams:

- i. **Abel Williams**, born 8 Aug 1998, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Records: Adopted

381. Jimmie Dale⁸ Duhon (*Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Apr 1959, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Luann Fite 22 May 1982, in Milford,Clermont County,Ohio. Luann Fite was born 4 May 1958.

Children of Jimmie Dale Duhon and Luann Fite:

- i. **Carlie Duhon**, born 24 Jul 1985, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Alyson Duhon**, born 17 Mar 1988, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

382. Jacqueline Marie⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg,Clinton County,New York. She married (1) William Lander 11 Jun 1977, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. William Lander was born 10 Feb 1958. She married (2) Ross MCEATHRON 30 Dec 1988. Ross MCEATHRON was born 7 Aug 1958, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and William Lander:

- i. **Misty Rayne Lander**, born 29 May 1980, in Freeport,Brazoria County,Texas.

- ii. **Sonny Wes Lander**, born 28 Jul 1981, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and Ross MCEATHRON:

- i. **Evan Ross MCEATHRON**, born 24 Aug 1994, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

383. Marilyn Eve⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jan 1957, in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York. She married Lee CRAIG 11 Jun 1977, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Lee CRAIG was born 9 Jun 1958.

Children of Marilyn Eve MONTALVO and Lee CRAIG:

- i. **Chrisopher CRAIG**, born 19 Jul 1979.
- ii. **Matthew CRAIG**, born 28 Feb 1982.
- iii. **Kathleen CRAIG**, born 1 Mar 1984.

384. San Benito⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Oct 1958, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Debbie 5 Aug 1979. Debbie was born 25 Sep 1962, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lisa 1990. Lisa was buried in unknown location.

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Debbie:

- 483 i. **Patricia Jean MONTALVO**, born 15 Mar 1981.
- ii. **San Benito MONTALVO**, born 31 Aug 1984.
- iii. **Monique MONTALVO**, born 18 Nov 1985.

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Lisa:

- i. **Justin MONTALVO**, born 30 Dec 1990.
- ii. **Austin MONTALVO**, born 15 Jun 1994.
- iii. **Joshua MONTALVO**, born 28 Nov 1995.

385. Rene⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Apr 1960, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. He married Diana. Diana was born 9 AUG, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rene MONTALVO and Diana:

- i. **Melanie MONTALVO**, born 5 Feb 1982.
- ii. **Stephanie MONTALVO**, born 13 Apr 1983.
- iii. **Stevie MONTALVO**, born 23 Sep 1985.

386. Elizabeth⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jun 1961, in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas. She married (1) David MARTINDALE 1980. She married (2) Jeff MCRAE 1990.

Children of Elizabeth MONTALVO and Jeff MCRAE:

- i. **Taylor MCRAE**, born 2 Apr 1994.
- ii. **Reese MCRAE**, born 24 Jan 2004.

387. Earl Anthony⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Mar 1964, in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Earl Anthony MONTALVO and ____ ____:

- i. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO**, born 19 May 1995, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

388. Theresa⁸ MONTALVO (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Nov 1967, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Mickey MOTT. Mickey MOTT was born 21 Dec 1964.

Children of Theresa MONTALVO and Mickey MOTT:

- i. **Elizabeth MOTT**, born 24 Mar 1987.
- ii. **Kierrie MOTT**, born 15 Mar 1989.
- iii. **Maggie MOTT**, born 26 Mar 1991.

389. Lois⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Nov 1954, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Joseph Abshire 11 Jan 1974. Charles Joseph Abshire was born 30 Jun 1952, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Children of Lois ROGER and Charles Joseph Abshire:

- 484 i. **Nicholle Rene Abshire**, born 8 Dec 1971, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Penny Gail Abshire**, born 9 Jul 1974, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Bobby Charles Abshire**, born 27 Oct 1982, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

390. Rebecca Ann⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Sep 1956, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Rebecca Ann ROGER and ____ ____:

- 485 i. **Chrystal Dawn Roger**, born 28 Aug 1973, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

391. Phyllis Marie⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Nov 1960, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married David Landry 30 Jul 1988, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. David Landry was born 20 Sep 1959, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Phyllis Marie ROGER and David Landry:

- i. **Derek Landry**, born 11 Sep 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
ii. **Jessica Landry**, born 19 Jan 1984, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

392. Michael Dwayne⁸ ROGER (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Dec 1961, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Stephanie. Stephanie was born 19 Jan 1964, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan STRICKLAND 12 Jul 1980, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Susan STRICKLAND was born 20 Feb 1963.

Children of Michael Dwayne ROGER and Susan STRICKLAND:

- 486 i. **Brandy ROGER**, born 4 Jul 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
 ii. **Heidi ROGER**, born 17 Feb 1983, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
 iii. **Brandon ROGER**, born 10 Mar 1986, in Gretna,Jefferson County,Louisiana.

393. Jerome Joseph⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Mar 1963, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Dona Kaye FOREMAN 30 Dec 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Dona Kaye FOREMAN was born 25 Jan 1966, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jerome Joseph Boudreaux and Dona Kaye FOREMAN:

- i. **Paige Kaye Boudreaux**, born 27 Jun 1991, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
ii. **Jerome Boudreaux**, born 12 Aug 2001, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

394. Pamela⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Jun 1964, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Larry MENDEZ 31 Dec 1995, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Larry MENDEZ was born 21 Jul 1965, in Chalmette,St. Bernard Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Pamela Boudreaux and Larry MENDEZ:

- i. **Molly Marie MENDEZ**, born 21 Mar 1998, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Casey Lynn MENDEZ**, born 1 Dec 1999.

395. Lisa⁸ Boudreaux (*Charleen Mary Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Aug 1969. She married Dan Dale Roberts 13 Jun 1992, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Dan Dale Roberts was born 10 Sep 1968, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Lisa Boudreaux and Dan Dale Roberts:

- i. **Josie Claire Roberts**, born 10 May 1995, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Lily Marie Roberts**, born 31 Jan 1997, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jacques Wade Roberts**, born 27 Sep 2001.
- iv. **Ruby Anne Roberts**, born 3 Aug 2004.

BIRTH: Ruby Anne Roberts is the sole survivor of a set of twins. At birth she weighed 1 lb 13 oz at birth

396. Sharon⁸ Blanchard (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Dec 1963.

Records: step-daughter of Charles Wayne Bourque

Children of Sharon Blanchard and ____ ____:

- i. **Michael Blanchard**.
- ii. **Sarah Blanchard**.

397. Kim⁸ Blanchard (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Feb 1966.

Records: step-daughter of Charles Wayne Bourque

Children of Kim Blanchard and ____ ____:

- i. **Jeremy Blanchard**, born 23 Mar 1988.
- ii. **Shawn Blanchard**, born 12 Feb 1990.
- iii. **Ryan Blanchard**, born 15 Jan 1992.

398. Charles Wayne⁸ Bourque (*Charles Wayne⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph*

*Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 1 Sep 1971, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Sheryl ROBINSON 9 Sep 1989. Sheryl ROBINSON was born 12 Jun 1972.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Sheryl ROBINSON:

- i. **Cody James Bourque**, born 2 Jan 1990.
- ii. **Cory James Bourque**, born 18 Dec 1992.
- iii. **Colby James Bourque**, born 2 Jan 1996.

399. Ronnie⁸ **Lavernge** (*John*⁷, *Angelline Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Janet Thibodeaux. He married (2) Patty Shipley.

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Janet Thibodeaux:

- i. **Tara Lavernge**.
- ii. **Brent Lavernge**.

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Patty Shipley:

- i. **Leah Lavernge**.

400. Gwen⁸ **Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge*⁷, *Angelline Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 4 Oct 1948, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Claude Tibbetts 28 Jul 1967, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Claude Tibbetts was born 14 May 1942, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Gwen Simon and Claude Tibbetts:

- i. **Desiree Tibbetts**, born 6 Nov 1965.
- 487 ii. **Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts**, born 24 Jan 1969, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 488 iii. **Craig Tibbetts**, born 23 Feb 1970, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iv. **Chris Tibbetts**, born 10 Apr 1974.
- v. **Amy Tibbetts**, born 17 Jan 1980. She married Billy Edmonston. Billy Edmonston was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Amanda Tibbetts**, born 22 Jan 1986.

401. Josie⁸ **Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge*⁷, *Angelline Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 17 May 1957, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married (1) Haskell Don Gregory in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Haskell Don Gregory was born 13 Nov 1959, in Corpus Christi,Nueces County,Texas. She married (2) David Die 24 Mar 1976, in Port

Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. David Die was born 20 Aug 1955, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Josie Simon and Haskel Don Gregory:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gregory**, born 29 Jan 1988, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Josie Simon and David Die:

- 489 i. **Jessica Die**, born 28 Nov 1976, in Longbeach,Los Angeles County,California.
- ii. **David Die**, born 1 Apr 1981.

402. Danny⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Laverne⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Sep 1960, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Lisa Johnson 3 Jun 1989, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Lisa Johnson was born 14 Jan 1961.

Children of Danny Simon and Lisa Johnson:

- 490 i. **Erin Royer**, born 9 Sep 1978.
- ii. **Derek Simon**, born 26 Mar 1988, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iii. **Layla Simon**, born 25 Sep 1991, in Galveston,Galveston County,Texas.

403. Glenn⁸ Simon (*Rose Mae Laverne⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 20 Feb 1962, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Lisa Scully 8 Aug 1981, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas. Lisa Scully was born 7 Dec 1962, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Glenn Simon and Lisa Scully:

- 491 i. **Danny Simon**

404. Joanne⁸ Dugas (*Renola Laverne⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jan 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Nelson Stutes. Nelson Stutes was born 8 Jan 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Joanne Dugas and Nelson Stutes:

- 492 i. **Ricky Stutes**, born 22 Jan 1961, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 493 ii. **Paul Stutes**, born 13 Feb 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 494 iii. **Jeff Stutes**, born 28 Oct 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 495 iv. **Kathy Stutes**, born 4 Dec 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

405. Glynn Michael⁸ Sonnier (*Wilmer Vincent⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Glynn Michael Sonnier and ____ ____:

- i. **Mike Sonnier.**
- ii. **Danno Sonnier.**
- iii. **Paul Sonnier.**

406. Polly Ann⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jul 1960, in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana. She married Charles Keith Mock 28 Jun 1980, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas. Charles Keith Mock was born 4 Apr 1956, in Beeville,Bee County,Texas.

Children of Polly Ann Wilsford and Charles Keith Mock:

- i. **Kevin Christopher Mock**, born 3 Jan 1984.
- ii. **Kelyn Christine Mock**, born 15 Feb 1989.
- iii. **Kasey Christopher Mock**, born 3 Jan 1984.

407. Timothy Mark⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 1955, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Catherine Louise Carter 6 Oct 1984, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas. Catherine Louise Carter was born 6 Jul 1958, in Heuilly Sur Seine,France.

Children of Timothy Mark Wilsford and Catherine Louise Carter:

- i. **Eric Carter Wilsford**, born 30 Apr 1986.

408. Nancy Marie⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Mar 1949, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Darrell Moss 5 Jul 1968, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. Darrell Moss was born 4 Feb 1948, in San Antonio,Bexar County,Texas.

Children of Nancy Marie Wilsford and Darrell Moss:

- i. **Theodora Patrick Moss**, born 18 Aug 1976.
- ii. **Jamie Leigh Moss**, born 6 Jul 1982.

409. Allan John⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Apr 1948, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Allan John Wilsford and ____ ____:

- i. **White Bird Johna Wilsford**, born 4 Oct 1976.

410. Thomas⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Feb 1967, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Vicki Demoe 1984, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas. Vicki Demoe was born 4 Sep 1966.

Children of Thomas Wilsford and Vicki Demoe:

- i. **John Charles Wilsford**, born 13 Dec 1984, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas.
- ii. **Zoe Elizabeth Powell Wilsford**, born 31 Dec 1998, in Austin,Travis County,Texas.

411. Paul⁸ Wilsford (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Jul 1963, in Montgomery,Montgomery County,Alabama. He married Sharon Janett 1990, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas. Sharon Janett was born 19 Jun 1962, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas.

Children of Paul Wilsford and Sharon Janett:

- i. **Lindsey Rene Wilsford**, born 6 Oct 1990, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas.
- ii. **Lauren Rene Wilsford**, born 6 Oct 1990, in San Marcos,Hays County,Texas.

412. Carol Anne⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Feb 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Kenneth Guidry 11 Aug 1973, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Kenneth Guidry was born 11 Jun 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Carol Anne Sonnier and Kenneth Guidry:

- 496 i. **Dawn Marie Guidry**, born 23 Jul 1977, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Kenneth Wayne Guidry**, born 28 May 1981.
- iii. **Elizabeth Ann Guidry**, born 17 Jun 1985.

413. Bonnie Lea⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Jan 1952, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married (1) Stanley Balsamo in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Stanley Balsamo was born in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Kenneth Burke 12 Oct 1985, in Baytown,Harris County,Texas. Kenneth Burke was born 28 Aug 1934, in Salem,Essex County,Massechusetts.

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Stanley Balsamo:

- 497 i. **Melissa Balsamo**, born 3 Feb 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Kenneth Burke:

- i. **Brian Burke**, born in Salem,Essex County,Massechusetts.

414. Richard Carl⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 May 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married (1) Charlotte Jordan 28 Feb 1975, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas. Charlotte Jordan was born Dec 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married (2) Rose Zelzak 24 Sep 1994, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Rose Zelzak was born 19 Oct 1954.

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Charlotte Jordan:

- 498 i. **Shally Rene Sonnier**, born 7 Apr 1977.
 ii. **Jill Nicole Sonnier**, born 13 Feb 1981.

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Rose Zelzak:

- i. **Sarah Zelzak**, born 24 Jan 1989.

BIOGRAPHY: stepdaughter of Richard Sonnier

415. Leslie Gay⁸ Sonnier (*Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jul 1959, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married John Eischens 20 Jul 1985, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. John Eischens was born 3 Dec 1959, in New Prague,Scott County,Minnesota.

Children of Leslie Gay Sonnier and John Eischens:

- i. **Rebecca Eischens**, born 8 Mar 1989.
ii. **Kristin Eischens**, born 13 May 1994.

416. Gary Michael⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Sep 1944, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Frances Nanette Vidrine 30 May 1964, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Frances Nanette Vidrine was born 17 Jan 1945, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Gary Michael Gans and Frances Nanette Vidrine:

- i. **Derek Michael Gans**, born 19 Jan 1969, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

- ii. **Jennifer Nannette Gans**, born 8 Jan 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Bradley C. Wynar 22 May 1999, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Bradley C. Wynar was born in Calgary,Canada.

417. Sunny Arlene Ann⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Sep 1946. She married Frank Graham 8 Oct 1962.

Children of Sunny Arlene Ann Gans and Frank Graham:

- 499 i. **Dana Lyn Graham**, born 17 May 1964, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 500 ii. **Brian Graham**, born 18 Mar 1966, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- 501 iii. **Kevin Paul Graham**, born 8 Jul 1969, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iv. **Brady Graham**, born 23 Nov 1972, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- v. **Loree Lee Graham**, born 14 Jul 1974, in DeRidder,Beauregard Parish,Louisiana.

418. Mary Leslie⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Aug 1954, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Joseph Theriot 5 Aug 1977, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Joseph Theriot was born 4 Sep 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Mary Leslie Gans and Joseph Theriot:

- 502 i. **Jody Alan Theriot**, born 31 Aug 1972, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Victoria Noel Theriot**, born 24 Dec 1986.

419. Molly Irene⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jan 1956, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married (1) Kendall Smith. She married (2) John Downing Oct 1984, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Molly Irene Gans and John Downing:

- i. **John Downing**, born 31 Jul 1984, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.

420. Karla K Hargett⁸ Gans (*Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Wesley J. Bertrand.

Children of Karla K Hargett Gans and Wesley J. Bertrand:

- i. **Wesley James Bertrand**, born 13 May 1988, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Crystal Bertrand**, born 28 May 1991, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.
- iii. **Kyle Bertrand**, born 16 Jul 1992, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

421. Rodney⁸ Stutes (*Oren⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Jun 1953, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Sandy Jensen Jul 1975, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Sandy Jensen was born 13 Feb 1956, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Rodney Stutes and Sandy Jensen:

- i. **Brian Stutes**, born 9 Aug 1977.
- ii. **Susan Stutes**, born 24 Jul 1980.

422. Lana⁸ Hebert (*Marie Edelle Falcon⁷, Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Apr 1956, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Marcus Andrus 5 May 1979, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Marcus Andrus was born 13 Aug 1956, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lana Hebert and Marcus Andrus:

- i. **Christopher M. Andrus**, born 18 Feb 1982.
- ii. **Ross B. Andrus**, born 31 Oct 1983.

423. Tonya⁸ Hebert (*Marie Edelle Falcon⁷, Edwin⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Aug 1961, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Emile Joseph.

Children of Tonya Hebert and Emile Joseph:

- i. **Emile Michael Joseph**, born 27 Jan 1991.
- ii. **Caroline A. Joseph**, born 5 Nov 1993.
- iii. **Madeline E. Joseph**, born 18 Jan 1996.

424. David⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Jun 1964, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Andrea Trahan.

Children of David Trahan and Andrea Trahan:

- i. **Zachary Scott Trahan**, born 19 Nov 1994.
- ii. **Erin Kate Trahan**, born 12 Jul 1997.

425. Cheryl⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Aug 1965, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana. She married Edwin Paul Metrejean 25 Nov 1995, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Edwin Paul Metrejean was born 12 Jun 1967, in Opelousas,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Cheryl Trahan and Edwin Paul Metrejean:

- i. **Stephen Paul Metrejean**, born 24 May 1998, in Oxford,Lafayette County,Mississippi.

426. Christine⁸ Trahan (*Mona Lois Falcon⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Sep 1969, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana. She married Dwayne Anthony Fulton 23 Jun 1989, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana. Dwayne Anthony Fulton was born 21 Jun 1981, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Christine Trahan and Dwayne Anthony Fulton:

- i. **Madeline Elizabeth Fulton**, born 11 Jun 1998, in Austin,Travis County,Texas.

427. Wade Everett⁸ Falcon (*Randy Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jul 1977, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Laycie Nicole Romero 22 Jul 2006, in Milton,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Laycie Nicole Romero was born 27 Jun 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Wade Everett Falcon and Laycie Nicole Romero:

- i. **Isabella Marie Falcon**, born 20 Jan 2009, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Feb 2009, in Milton,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

428. Darren⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Dec 1959, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Kellie Mason 23 Jul 1982, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Kellie Mason was born 15 Jul 1962, in Bridge City,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Darren Meaux and Kellie Mason:

- i. **Lauren Michelle Meaux**, born 13 May 1986, in Dallas,Dallas County,Texas.
- ii. **Tera Elida Meaux**, born 9 Oct 1990, in San Antonio,Bexar County,Texas.

429. Regan⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Dec 1961, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Ginger Handley 9 Dec 1961, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. Ginger Handley was born 11 Apr 1963, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Regan Meaux and Ginger Handley:

- i. **Dylan James Meaux**, born 12 May 1992, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Madelyn Leigh Meaux**, born 2 Nov 1997, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

430. Wendell⁸ Meaux (*James Dale⁷, Inez Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Aug 1968, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Kellie Morgan 11 Aug 1990, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas. Kellie Morgan was born 29 Aug 1968, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Wendell Meaux and Kellie Morgan:

- i. **Cody Michael Meaux**, born 11 Jul 1994, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.
- ii. **Courtney Morgan Meaux**, born 27 May 1996, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

431. Melanie⁸ Jardell (*Carol Dartez⁷, Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*). She married Kevin Winslow.

Children of Melanie Jardell and Kevin Winslow:

- i. **Landon Winslow**.
- ii. **Faran Winslow**.

432. Gretchen⁸ Poynter (*Jane Elizabeth Dartez⁷, Lawrence Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 10 Jul 1968, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana. She married Timothy James Hebert 13 Oct 1991, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana.

Children of Gretchen Poynter and Timothy James Hebert:

- i. **Holden Hebert**.

433. Julia⁸ SANCHEZ (*Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN⁷, Felicite Conception Plaisance⁶, Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo⁵, Francisca Antonia Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), buried in unknown location. She married Sonny A. MELANCON.

Children of Julia SANCHEZ and Sonny A. MELANCON:

- i. **Earl MELANCON**.

434. Walter Joseph⁸ BOUDREAUX (*John⁷, Ulysse⁶, Marie Dolores Cavallero⁵, Marie Falcon⁴, Juan Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 2 Jun 1907, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1982, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1982, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married Aurelia Marie Falcon. She was the daughter of Adam Joseph Falcon and Leoncia Marie SAVOY. Aurelia Marie Falcon was born 22 Jun 1909, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,¹³⁴ died 4 Aug 1951, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,Louisiana,¹³⁴ buried 5 Aug 1951, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.¹³⁴

Children of Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX and Aurelia Marie Falcon:

- 337 i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX**

435. Norman⁸ Falcon (*Andrew Joseph⁷, Raphael Miguel⁶, Andres Perfecto⁵, Gaspar Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Mar 1933, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. He married Anna Mae Sampay 24 Apr 1951. Anna Mae Sampay was born 13 Oct 1935, in Gibson, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Norman Falcon and Anna Mae Sampay:

- i. **Mark Falcon**, born 24 Mar 1954, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. He married Dolores Myers 12 Nov 1970, in Broussard, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

436. Todd Gerard⁸ Falcon (*Raymond I Adam⁷, Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*). He married Thelma M Acta 10 Apr 1975.

Children of Todd Gerard Falcon and Thelma M Acta:

- 503 i. **Theresa Marie Falcon**, born 27 Nov 1977, in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.
504 ii. **Todd Gerard Falcon**, born 4 Jul 1979, in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

437. Richard Paul⁸ Falcon (*Lee A⁷, Lawrence A⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Richard Paul Falcon and ____ ____:

- i. **Amy Falcon.**

438. Lucille⁸ Boudreaux (*Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Apr 1931. She married Burgess Clement 19 Jun 1951. Burgess Clement was born 14 Jan 1929, died 2 Sep 2003.

Children of Lucille Boudreaux and Burgess Clement:

- 505 i. **Elizabeth Clement**, born 4 Oct 1953.
506 ii. **Sheryl Clement**, born 12 Aug 1955.
507 iii. **Jennifer Clement**, born 19 Jul 1957.
508 iv. **Burgess Clement**, born 30 Apr 60, died 22 Feb 80.
509 v. **Shelly Clement**, born 8 Oct 1962.
 vi. **Laura Clement**, born 20 May 1964.
510 vii. **Roxanne Clement**, born 23 Jun 1965.
511 viii. **Donna Clement**, born 26 Feb 1967.

512 ix. **Melissa Clement**, born 29 Jan 1969.

439. Robert⁸ Falcon (*Claiborne L.⁷, Philippe⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jun 1952, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Robert Falcon and ____ ____:

i. **Christian Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1973, in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.

Generation No. 9

440. Lisa Ann⁹ Falcon (*Carroll Thomas⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Mar 1959. She married William James Delmore 13 Oct 1990. William James Delmore was born 18 Aug 1954.

Children of Lisa Ann Falcon and William James Delmore:

- i. **Matthew Christopher Delmore**, born 15 Apr 1992.
- ii. **Daniel Joseph Delmore**, born 16 Dec 1993.
- iii. **Chad Thomas Delmore**, born 16 Dec 1993.

441. Stephanie⁹ Prater (*Sandra Ann Falcon⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Jul 1966. She married Guy Yarbrough 8 Aug 1987, in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Guy Yarbrough was born 13 Oct 1965. They were divorced Aug 1966.

Children of Stephanie Prater and Guy Yarbrough:

- i. **Hayden Yarbrough**, born 2 Aug 1992.

442. Leslie⁹ Prater (*Sandra Ann Falcon⁸, Emmett Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Jul 1970. She married Bart Russo 5 Nov 1994, in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Bart Russo was born 24 Dec 1963.

Children of Leslie Prater and Bart Russo:

- i. **Landon Joseph Russo**, born 21 Apr 1997.
- ii. **Keaton Patrick Russo**, born 9 Mar 2001.

443. David Jon⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 17 Jan 1967, bapt. 1967, in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Margaret Lawson Kimball 10 May 1997, in Fairhope, Baldwin County, Alabama. Margaret Lawson Kimball was born 19 Jun 1969, in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of David Jon Falcon and Margaret Lawson Kimball:

- i. **Jon David Falcon**, born 4 Apr 1999, bapt. in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- ii. **Olivia Kimball Falcon**, born 23 Oct 2001, bapt. in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

444. Darren Wayne⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 6 Jan 1970, bapt. 1970, in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Ashley Lynn Knight 3 May 2003. Ashley Lynn Knight was born 20 Oct 1970.

Children of Darren Wayne Falcon and Ashley Lynn Knight:

- i. **Anna Alyeece Falcon**, born 16 Apr 2004, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- ii. **Darrin Whitney Falcon**, born 18 Dec 2005, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

445. Niki Alyeece⁹ Falcon (*Jon Wayne⁸, John Whitney⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jun 1974, bapt. 1974, in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married Ryan Christopher Scott 5 May 2001, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Ryan Christopher Scott was born 13 Jan 1972, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Niki Alyeece Falcon and Ryan Christopher Scott:

- i. **Ellis Ryan Scott**, born 28 Dec 2003, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, bapt. in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

446. Theresa Madina⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1956. She married Kyle Trumper. Kyle Trumper was born 1961.

Children of Theresa Madina Ballard and Kyle Trumper:

- i. **Kyle Trumper**, born 18 Jan 1980.
- ii. **Kayla Rose Trumper**, born 28 Feb 1987.

447. Warren Paul⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 1962. He married Darlene. Darlene was born 1961, buried in unknown location.

Children of Warren Paul Ballard and Darlene:

- i. **Heidi Ballard**, born 1989.

448. Angela Marie⁹ Ballard (*Trudy Marie Falcon⁸, Frank Richard⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Sep 1967. She married Wallace Joseph Kruger 29 Sep 1991.

Children of Angela Marie Ballard and Wallace Joseph Kruger:

- i. **Briana Kruger**, born 12 Aug 1995.

449. Christi Ann⁹ Lauland (*Cynthia Ann Falcon⁸, Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Sep 1966. She married Jeffery Houin 10 Feb 1990. Jeffery Houin was born 11 Jan 1965.

Children of Christi Ann Lauland and Jeffery Houin:

- i. **Sophie Houin**, born 4 Apr 1990.
- ii. **Sadie Houin**, born 17 Jan 1992.
- iii. **Mollie Houin**, born 5 Jun 1996.
- iv. **Maggie Houin**, born 15 Oct 1997.

450. Cary James⁹ Lauland (*Cynthia Ann Falcon⁸, Lionel Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Jul 1967. He married Shelly Foucheaux 2 Apr 1993, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Shelly Foucheaux was born 24 Aug 1971.

Children of Cary James Lauland and Shelly Foucheaux:

- i. **Chloe Lauland**, born 31 Dec 1996.
- ii. **Zachary Austin Lauland**, born 23 May 2003.

451. Darryl Joseph⁹ Falcon (*Darryl Joseph⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Oct 1972. He married Michelle Murphy 16 Dec 1991, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Darryl Joseph Falcon and Michelle Murphy:

- i. **Cetan Sol Falcon**, born 11 Oct 2004, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

452. Mindy Lynn⁹ Falcon (*Darryl Joseph⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 May 1978. She married Aaron Cushman.

Children of Mindy Lynn Falcon and Aaron Cushman:

- i. **Asha Falcon Cushman**, born 11 Mar 2001.

453. Derek Nicholas⁹ Hernandez (*Darlene Ann Falcon⁸, Norman Jesse⁷, Thomas⁶, Manuel Leon⁵, Antoine Ramon⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 13 Jun 1973.

Marriage: Never Married

Children of Derek Nicholas Hernandez and _____:

- i. **Devin Nicolas Hernandez**, born 10 May 1999.
- ii. **Jolie Marie Hernandez**, born 31 Dec 2003.

454. Shontell Marie⁹ Rodriguez (*Carole Ann Perez⁸*, *Frances Delta Falcon⁷*, *Thomas⁶*, *Manuel Leon⁵*, *Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 14 Aug 1969. She married John Young 20 Apr 1996. John Young was born 30 Dec 1968.

Children of Shontell Marie Rodriguez and John Young:

- i. **Cole Nicholas Young**, born 21 Dec 1999.
- ii. **Cade Ethan Young**, born 1 Jun 2001.

455. Samantha Ann⁹ Falcon (*Douglas Luke⁸*, *Jack Zachary⁷*, *Joseph Julien⁶*, *Joseph Julien⁵*, *Antoine Ramon⁴*, *Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³*, *Gaspar²*, *Cristobal¹*). She married Geoff Lloyd 9 Apr 1994.

Children of Samantha Ann Falcon and Geoff Lloyd:

- i. **Christopher Douglas Lloyd**.
- ii. **Rebecca Christine Lloyd**.

456. Melissa Kay⁹ HOWLAND (*Mary Frances Breaux⁸*, *Frances Bourque⁷*, *Eve BOUILLON⁶*, *Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 8 Apr 1979, in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Nicholas ELSTER 22 Jun 2002, in Damon, Brazoria County, Texas. Nicholas ELSTER was born 29 Aug 1978, in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Children of Melissa Kay HOWLAND and Nicholas ELSTER:

- i. **Nathan ELSTER**.

457. Joseph William⁹ Foster (*Jerry Gail⁸*, *Mildred Bourque⁷*, *Eve BOUILLON⁶*, *Victorine Marie Falcon⁵*, *Joseph Felix⁴*, *Domingo Antoine³*, *Cristobal²*, *Cristobal¹*), born 19 Dec 1955. He married Vonda MUCKLEROY 15 Jun 1974.

Children of Joseph William Foster and Vonda MUCKLEROY:

- i. **Glen Wayne Foster**, born 23 Mar 1976.
- ii. **James Joseph Foster**, born 5 May 1978.
- iii. **Robert Allen Foster**, born 12 Feb 1980.

458. Debra⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Sep 1960. She married (1) Louis MITCHELL. Louis MITCHELL was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Stewart Harvie VAUGHN. Stewart Harvie VAUGHN was born 12 Dec 1955.

Children of Debra Jenkins and Louis MITCHELL:

- 513 i. **Katherine MITCHELL**, born 7 Mar 1978.
- 514 ii. **Sarah MITCHELL**, born 11 Dec 1979.
- iii. **Angela MITCHELL**, born 13 Jan 1981, in Baytown,Harris County,Texas. She married Travis Leon BLACKBURN 17 Mar 2001, in Humble,Harris County,Texas. Travis Leon BLACKBURN was born 27 Aug 1978, in Humble,Harris County,Texas.
- 515 iv. **Erin MITCHELL**, born 11 Apr 1982.
- v. **Rebekah MITCHELL**, born 20 Jul 1988.

459. Marion Frances⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 25 Dec 1962. She married Colin RODRIGUEZ. Colin RODRIGUEZ was born 8 Apr 1960.

Children of Marion Frances Jenkins and Colin RODRIGUEZ:

- 516 i. **Cassie RODRIGUEZ**, born 22 Feb 1981.
- ii. **Colleen RODRIGUEZ**, born 28 Apr 1982.
- iii. **Chad RODRIGUEZ**, born 20 Jan 1984.
- iv. **Kelsie RODRIGUEZ**, born 3 Mar 1986.

460. Charles Lee⁹ Jenkins (*Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 May 1970.

Children of Charles Lee Jenkins and ____ ____:

- i. **Zachary Daniel Naramore Jenkins**, born 21 Oct 2003.

461. Kathy Gail⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Feb 1958, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married (1) Warren BERG. Warren BERG was born 23 May 1955. She married (2) Charles EDWARDS 30 May 1986, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. Charles EDWARDS was born 8 Jul 1953.

Children of Kathy Gail HOELEWYN and Warren BERG:

- 517 i. **Alton Warren BERG**, born 1 Jan 1977.

- ii. **Danny Lee BERG**, born 3 Mar 1980, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. He married Candice KNAPSKI. Candice KNAPSKI was born 15 Jan 1983.
- iii. **Cody Allen BERG**, born 21 Feb 1982. He married Kelli Darlene Copeland 9 Jan 2004. Kelli Darlene Copeland was born 30 Dec 1967.
- 518 iv. **Bradley Wayne BERG**, born 19 Dec 1983.

462. Carolyn⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Jan 1959, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married (1) Ignacia QUINTANILLA. Ignacia QUINTANILLA was born 25 Feb 1952. She married (2) Willie HUNDT. She married (3) William Gordon CAMPBELL. William Gordon CAMPBELL was buried in unknown location. She married (4) Thomas JACOB 8 Sep 1993, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Thomas JACOB was born 15 Jan 1965.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Ignacia QUINTANILLA:

- 519 i. **Christina QUINTANILLA**, born 21 Jul 1980, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.
- ii. **Crystal Ann QUINTANILLA**, born 11 Aug 1982, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. She married Brent ZWAHR 27 Jan 2002. Brent ZWAHR was born 11 Dec 1981.
- iii. **Joseph Ray QUINTANILLA**, born 2 Sep 1983, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. He married Teri RASKA 27 Mar 2004. Teri RASKA was born 19 Jan 1986, in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Thomas JACOB:

- i. **Thomas JACOB**, born 24 Nov 1982.

463. Donna⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1962, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Wayland SIMMONS 22 Aug 1981, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Wayland SIMMONS was born 10 May 1962.

Children of Donna HOELEWYN and Wayland SIMMONS:

- i. **Cody Wayne SIMMONS**, born 15 Sep 1982.
- ii. **Tracie Lynn SIMMONS**, born 24 Aug 1986.
- iii. **Casey Rae SIMMONS**, born 1 Aug 1988.
- iv. **Brandy Michelle SIMMONS**, born 5 Aug 1990.

464. John Henry⁹ HOELEWYN (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 5 Dec 1965, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. He married Laura 27 Aug 1988, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Laura was born 9 Jul 1969, buried in unknown location.

Children of John Henry HOELEWYN and Laura:

- i. **Lauren Ashley HOELEWYN**, born 14 Dec 1994.
- ii. **Emily Eve HOELEWYN**, born 21 Jun 2000.
- iii. **John Henry HOELEWYN**, born 9 Jul 2003.

465. Natalie Ann⁹ Jenkins (*John Craig⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Dec 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Chris ABITAGO. Chris ABITAGO was born 5 Jan 1979.

Children of Natalie Ann Jenkins and Chris ABITAGO:

- i. **Elijah ABITAGO**, born 1 Mar 2001, in Tomball, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Tara Ann Mildred ABITAGO**, born 9 Apr 2002, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

466. Tracy Ann⁹ Jenkins (*John Craig⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Aug 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married David Wayne BRUCE 12 Jul 2003, in Livingston, Polk County, Texas. David Wayne BRUCE was born 13 May 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Tracy Ann Jenkins and David Wayne BRUCE:

- i. **Katln Ann BRUCE**, born 3 Aug 2000.
- ii. **David Wayne Bruce**, born 24 Jul 2002.

467. Tessa Charlene⁹ WAUSON (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Jun 1972, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married Jon Morris BRANDT 1 Feb 2002. Jon Morris BRANDT was born 10 Jan 1963.

Children of Tessa Charlene WAUSON and Jon Morris BRANDT:

- i. **Austin Garrett BRANDT**, born 22 Sep 1990, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.
- ii. **Colten Scott BRANDT**, born 20 May 1995, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

468. David Michael⁹ WAUSON (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Dec 1976. He married Kimberly Michelle MORTON 12 Dec 2001, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Kimberly Michelle MORTON was born 28 Jul 1975, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

Children of David Michael WAUSON and Kimberly Michelle MORTON:

- i. **Morgan Elizabeth TATERKA**, born 24 Sep 1990, in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.
- ii. **Tyler Wade TIDWELL**, born 10 Apr 1995.
- iii. **Dylan Michael WAUSON**, born 25 Apr 2003.

469. Stephanie⁹ Bourque (*Robert⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Dec 1976, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. She married Michael Benjamin SWAIN 22 Mar 1997, in Deer Park, Harris County, Texas. Michael Benjamin SWAIN was born 12 Aug 1977, in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Children of Stephanie Bourque and Michael Benjamin SWAIN:

- i. **Madison SWAIN**, born 4 Dec 1995, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

470. Christopher⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 16 Apr 1976, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. He married Lori ELY 4 Aug 1998, in Vancleave, Jackson County, Mississippi.

Children of Christopher BABINEAUX and Lori ELY:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth BABINEAUX**, born 23 Dec 1998.
- ii. **Ethan BABINEAUX**, born 13 Feb 2004, in Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi.
- iii. **Ashley BABINEAUX**, born 8 Mar 1993.

471. Alicia⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Aug 1977, in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.

Children of Alicia BABINEAUX and ____ ____:

- i. **Dillan Babineaux**, born 18 Apr 1995.
- ii. **Paul Babineaux**, born 16 Apr 2002.

472. Tiffany⁹ BABINEAUX (*Debra Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Apr 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Tiffany BABINEAUX and ____ ____:

- i. **Harmoni BILBO**, born 3 Jan 1997.

- ii. **Lyric Ann Babineaux**, born 7 Dec 1998.

473. Joshua⁹ Bourque (*Angela Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Jun 1974, in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. He married Lynn DURBAN 17 Feb 1996, in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Lynn DURBAN was born 6 Aug 1973, in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joshua Bourque and Lynn DURBAN:

- i. **Gabriel Bourque**, born 20 Jun 1996.
ii. **Chandler Bourque**, born 5 Apr 2000.

474. Heather⁹ GASPARD (*Angela Bourque⁸, Aaron⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 1980.

Children of Heather GASPARD and ____ ____:

- i. **Arianna Gaspard**, born 7 Apr 2003, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
ii. **Joseph Gaspard**, born 26 Aug 2004, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

475. Chad Thomas⁹ GOTHREAUX (*Catherine Marie Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 May 1970, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Kimberly DASPIT 5 Aug 1995, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Kimberly DASPIT was born 11 Mar 1973, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX and Kimberly DASPIT:

- i. **Noah Thomas GOTHREAUX**, born 11 Aug 1999, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
ii. **Adam GOTHREAUX**, born 9 Jul 2001.

476. Amy Lynn⁹ TRAHAN (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Jan 1975, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Tyson Todd Trahan 30 Mar 1994, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Tyson Todd Trahan was born 12 Dec 1974, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Amy Lynn TRAHAN and Tyson Todd Trahan:

- i. **Storm Michael Trahan**, born 30 Jun 1995, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
ii. **Alex Trahan**, born 9 Oct 2002.

477. Mark Alan⁹ TRAHAN (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier⁸, Ethel Lee Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine*

*Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 18 Jul 1977, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Kendra BOURQUE. Kendra BOURQUE was born 22 Jan 1979, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Mark Alan TRAHAN and Kendra BOURQUE:

- i. **Mark Alan TRAHAN**, born 13 Aug 1996, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Miles Alan TRAHAN**, born 4 Dec 2001, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Laci Renee TRAHAN**, born 15 Oct 2003, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Maci Renee TRAHAN**, born 15 Oct 2003, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

478. Jennifer Lynn⁹ GUIDRY (*Kenneth Joseph*⁸, *Zeola Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 29 Aug 1971, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Dale MCCULLUN 21 Mar 1992, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY and Dale MCCULLUN:

- i. **Lauren MCCULLUN**.
- ii. **Ryan MCCULLUN**.

479. Jeremy⁹ GUIDRY (*Kenneth Joseph*⁸, *Zeola Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 18 Mar 1977, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Tonya COURVILLE 11 Jan 1997, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jeremy GUIDRY and Tonya COURVILLE:

- i. **Burgandy GUIDRY**.
- ii. **Hunter Courville**.
- iii. **Sage GUIDRY**.

480. Amber Dawn⁹ GUIDRY (*Glenn Louis*⁸, *Zeola Bourque*⁷, *Eve BOUILLON*⁶, *Victorine Marie Falcon*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 23 Feb 1976, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. She married Kaleb MOUTON 27 Mar 1993, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. They were divorced 1997.

Children of Amber Dawn GUIDRY and Kaleb MOUTON:

- i. **Steffan MOUTON**, born 9 Jun 1993, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jewlie Dene MOUTON**, born 26 Sep 1994, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

481. Maggie⁹ LEBLANC (*Joan Marie Duhon⁸, Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Aug 1983, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Maggie LEBLANC and ____ ____:

- i. **Ethan Leblanc**, born 14 May 2001, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

482. Holly⁹ Duhon (*Ted⁸, Dorothy ALice Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 May 1977, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married Mike EASLEY. Mike EASLEY was buried in unknown location.

Children of Holly Duhon and Mike EASLEY:

- i. **Adam EASLEY**, born 11 Jan 2003.

483. Patricia Jean⁹ MONTALVO (*San Benito⁸, Marjorie Cecile Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 15 Mar 1981. She married Shaun JOBE. Shaun JOBE was born 13 Jun 1978.

Children of Patricia Jean MONTALVO and Shaun JOBE:

- i. **Sadie Marie JOBE**, born 26 Mar 1999.
- ii. **Stormie JOBE**, born 24 Sep 2001.

484. Nicholle Rene⁹ Abshire (*Lois ROGER⁸, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Dec 1971, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married John Clayton BOUDREAUX. John Clayton BOUDREAUX was born 29 May 1961, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Nicholle Rene Abshire and John Clayton BOUDREAUX:

- i. **Jayci Abshire**, born 6 Nov 1996, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Taylor BOUDREAUX**, born 5 Mar 2003.

485. Chrystal Dawn⁹ Roger (*Rebecca Ann ROGER⁸, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Aug 1973, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Mike LEWOS in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Mike LEWOS was born 20 Nov 1973.

Children of Chrystal Dawn Roger and Mike LEWOS:

- i. **Cade Anthony LEWOS**, born 1 Sep 2004.

486. Brandy⁹ ROGER (*Michael Dwayne⁸, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Jul 1981, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Brandy ROGER and ____ ____:

- i. **Raven Roger**, born 27 Oct 1999.
- ii. **Rian Roger**, born 26 Apr 2003.

487. Claude Nathaniel⁹ Tibbetts (*Gwen Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 24 Jan 1969, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He married (1) Deilah Levine 3 Jun 1995. Deilah Levine was born 10 Aug 1968. He married (2) Christene Clay. Christene Clay was buried in unknown location.

Children of Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts and Deilah Levine:

- i. **Paige Tibbetts**, born 14 Aug 1996, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii. **Tad Tibbetts**, born 26 Jun 1990, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

488. Craig⁹ Tibbetts (*Gwen Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Feb 1970, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He married Michelle Vicknair 23 Feb 1970, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Michelle Vicknair was born in Harahan, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Craig Tibbetts and Michelle Vicknair:

- i. **Chase Tibbetts**, born 12 Aug 1996.

489. Jessica⁹ Die (*Josie Simon⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 28 Nov 1976, in Longbeach, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Jessica Die and ____ ____:

- i. **Scott Die**.

490. Erin⁹ Royer (*Danny⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 9 Sep 1978.

Children of Erin Royer and ____ ____:

- i. **Tristin Royer**, born 25 Sep 1996, in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

491. Danny⁹ Simon (*Glenn⁸, Rose Mae Lavernge⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo*

*Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹).

Children of Danny Simon and _____:

- i. **Derek Simon.**
- 520 ii. **Layla Simon**

492. Ricky⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas*⁸, *Renola Lavernge*⁷, *Angelline Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 22 Jan 1961, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Tammy Alleman. Tammy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Ricky Stutes and Tammy Alleman:

- i. **Amanda Stutes.**

493. Paul⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas*⁸, *Renola Lavernge*⁷, *Angelline Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 13 Feb 1962, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Tammy Smith.

Children of Paul Stutes and Tammy Smith:

- i. **Miles Stutes.**

494. Jeff⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas*⁸, *Renola Lavernge*⁷, *Angelline Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 28 Oct 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jeff Stutes and _____:

- i. **Erin Stutes.**

495. Kathy⁹ Stutes (*Joanne Dugas*⁸, *Renola Lavernge*⁷, *Angelline Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 4 Dec 1965, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Brandon Pilante.

Children of Kathy Stutes and Brandon Pilante:

- i. **Marcus Pilante.**
- ii. **Jennifer Pilante.**
- iii. **Sarah Pilante.**

496. Dawn Marie⁹ Guidry (*Carol Anne Sonnier*⁸, *Jerry Luke*⁷, *Elocadie Maria Falcon*⁶, *Jean*⁵, *Joseph Felix*⁴, *Domingo Antoine*³, *Cristobal*², *Cristobal*¹), born 23 Jul 1977, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Loyd Price 8 Jun 1996, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas. Loyd Price was

born 21 May 1974, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Dawn Marie Guidry and Loyd Price:

- i. **Logan Daniel Price**, born 9 Jan 2003, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

497. Melissa⁹ Balsamo (*Bonnie Lea Sonnier⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 3 Feb 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Brian Burke. Brian Burke was born in Beverly,Essex County,Massechusetts, buried in unknown location.

Children of Melissa Balsamo and Brian Burke:

- i. **Britanny Burke**, born 12 May 1993, in Beverly,Essex County,Massechusetts.

498. Shally Rene⁹ Sonnier (*Richard Carl⁸, Jerry Luke⁷, Elocadie Maria Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Apr 1977. She married Neil Watts 17 Mar 2001, in Bridge City,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Shally Rene Sonnier and Neil Watts:

- i. **Arleigh Ann Watts**, born 11 Jan 2005, in Nederland,Jefferson County,Texas.

499. Dana Lyn⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 17 May 1964, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas. She married (1) Michael Tillman. She married (2) David Paulason.

Children of Dana Lyn Graham and David Paulason:

- i. **Daniel Paulason**, born 5 Aug 1994.

500. Brian⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 18 Mar 1966, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas. He married Deena Brodsgard 8 Jun 1996.

Children of Brian Graham and Deena Brodsgard:

- i. **Jack Graham**, born 7 Sep 1998.

501. Kevin Paul⁹ Graham (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Jul 1969, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Kevin Paul Graham and ____ ____:

- i. **Kayla Marie Graham**, born 5 Sep 1997.
- ii. **Hannah Grace Graham**, born Sep 1999.

502. Jody Alan⁹ Theriot (*Mary Leslie Gans⁸, Irene Stutes⁷, Eucharist Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 31 Aug 1972, in Groves,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Jody Alan Theriot and ____ ____:

- i. **Kaieb Theriot**, born 29 Nov 1994.

503. Theresa Marie⁹ Falcon (*Todd Gerard⁸, Raymond I Adam⁷, Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 27 Nov 1977, in Honolulu,Honolulu County,Hawaii. She married (1) Jonathon O'Neill 15 Sep 1995. They were divorced 12 Feb 1999. She married (2) Rene Rodriguez 19 Feb 1999.

Children of Theresa Marie Falcon and Jonathon O'Neill:

- i. **Tiffany O'Neill**, born 25 Jun 1996, in Honolulu,Honolulu County,Hawaii.
- ii. **Jordan O'Neill**, born 6 Dec 1997, in Honolulu,Honolulu County,Hawaii.

Children of Theresa Marie Falcon and Rene Rodriguez:

- i. **Ashley Rodriguez**, born 15 Aug 1999, in Honolulu,Honolulu County,Hawaii.

504. Todd Gerard⁹ Falcon (*Todd Gerard⁸, Raymond I Adam⁷, Damien Peter⁶, Adam Renard Joseph⁵, Francois Antoine⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Jul 1979, in Honolulu,Honolulu County,Hawaii. He married Claudia R Cajo 10 Jan 2003.

Children of Todd Gerard Falcon and Claudia R Cajo:

- i. **Adam Falcon**, born 25 Sep 2004, in Honolulu,Honolulu County,Hawaii.
- ii. **Isaac Falcon**, born 28 Apr 2007, in Sydney,New South Wales,Australia.

505. Elizabeth⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 4 Oct 1953. She married Jose Santana 19 Jun 1981.

Children of Elizabeth Clement and Jose Santana:

- i. **Eric Santana**.

506. Sheryl⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 12 Aug 1955. She married Samson Robichaux 1979.

Children of Sheryl Clement and Samson Robichaux:

- i. **Amanda Robichaux.**
- ii. **Rebecca Robichaux.**

507. Jennifer⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Jul 1957. She married Noah Chiasson 1981.

Children of Jennifer Clement and Noah Chiasson:

- i. **Stefanie Chiasson.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Chiasson.**
- iii. **Sarah Chiasson.**

508. Burgess⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 30 Apr 60, died 22 Feb 80. He married Jill Westerman 1977.

Children of Burgess Clement and Jill Westerman:

- i. **Benjamin Clement.**
- ii. **Christopher Clement.**

509. Shelly⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 8 Oct 1962. She married Ray Delatte 16 Jan 81.

Children of Shelly Clement and Ray Delatte:

- i. **Casey Delatte.**
- ii. **Brad Delatte.**
- iii. **Ryan Delatte.**

510. Roxanne⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 23 Jun 1965. She married Keith McDonald 1983.

Children of Roxanne Clement and Keith McDonald:

- i. **Celia McDonald.**
- ii. **Madelyn McDonald.**

511. Donna⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 26 Feb 1967. She married Guy Ranzino.

Children of Donna Clement and Guy Ranzino:

- i. **Julia Ranzino.**
- ii. **Victoria Ranzino.**
- iii. **Giovanni Ranzino.**
- iv. **Emilia Ranzino.**

512. Melissa⁹ Clement (*Lucille Boudreaux⁸, Richard⁷, Martine Armentine Falcon⁶, Jean Toussaint⁵, Dominique⁴, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio³, Gaspar², Cristobal¹*), born 29 Jan 1969. She married Kelly Gandy.

Children of Melissa Clement and Kelly Gandy:

- i. **Zachary Gandy.**
- ii. **Grace Gandy.**
- iii. **Camille Gandy.**

Generation No. 10

513. Katherine¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 7 Mar 1978. She married Robert EVANS. Robert EVANS was born 13 Sep 1976.

Children of Katherine MITCHELL and Robert EVANS:

- i. **Gretchen EVANS**, born 13 Jul 2004, in Houston,Harris County,Texas.

514. Sarah¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Dec 1979. She married Joshua Steven ANDREWS 10 May 2001. Joshua Steven ANDREWS was born 15 May 1981.

Children of Sarah MITCHELL and Joshua Steven ANDREWS:

- i. **Alexis Jewel ANDREWS**, born 10 May 2002.
- ii. **Evan Joshua ANDREWS**, born 1 Mar 2004.

515. Erin¹⁰ MITCHELL (*Debra Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 11 Apr 1982. She married Michael Ray MCINTYRE 11 Apr 2001. Michael Ray MCINTYRE was born 16 Aug 1978.

Children of Erin MITCHELL and Michael Ray MCINTYRE:

- i. **Haley Elizabeth MCINTYRE**, born 2 Apr 2001.
- ii. **Adam Michael MCINTYRE**, born 7 Oct 2004.

516. Cassie¹⁰ RODRIGUEZ (*Marion Frances Jenkins⁹, Jerry Gail⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 22 Feb 1981. She married James MCCORD. James MCCORD was born 11 Aug 1977, in Baytown,Harris County,Texas.

Children of Cassie RODRIGUEZ and James MCCORD:

- i. **Landon CURETTE**, born 23 Dec 2001.

517. Alton Warren¹⁰ BERG (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 1 Jan 1977. He married Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD 20 Apr 2002. Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD was born 11 Sep 1980.

Children of Alton Warren BERG and Crystal Lynn BLAKEROSENWALD:

- i. **Paige Elizabeth BERG**, born 7 Jul 2004.

518. Bradley Wayne¹⁰ BERG (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 19 Dec 1983. He married Brandy Michelle SLATER.

Children of Bradley Wayne BERG and Brandy Michelle SLATER:

- i. **Brayden William BERG**, born 29 Jan 2003.

519. Christina¹⁰ QUINTANILLA (*Carolyn HOELEWYN⁹, Marilyn Eve Jenkins⁸, Mildred Bourque⁷, Eve BOUILLON⁶, Victorine Marie Falcon⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*), born 21 Jul 1980, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. She married Brandon KORENEK 31 Dec 2001. Brandon KORENEK was born 12 Jul 1977, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Christina QUINTANILLA and Brandon KORENEK:

- i. **Brandden KORENEK**, born 21 Aug 2003, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

520. Layla¹⁰ Simon (*Danny⁹, Glenn⁸, Rose Mae Laverne⁷, Angelline Falcon⁶, Jean⁵, Joseph Felix⁴, Domingo Antoine³, Cristobal², Cristobal¹*).

Children of Layla Simon and ____ ____:

- i. **Erin**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Scott**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Tristan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Taryn**, buried in unknown location.

Index of Names

ABITAGO

Chris (5 Jan 1979 -), [192](#)
Elijah (1 Mar 2001 -), [192](#)
Tara Ann Mildred (9 Apr 2002 -), [192](#)

Abshire

Bobby Charles (27 Oct 1982 -), [172](#)
Charles Joseph (30 Jun 1952 -), [172](#)
Jayci (6 Nov 1996 -), [196](#)
Mary Lou (31 May 1925 - 19 Dec 2002), [111](#)
Nicholle Rene (8 Dec 1971 -), [172](#), [196](#)
Penny Gail (9 Jul 1974 -), [172](#)
Tanya Lynn (28 Dec 1964 -), [160](#)

Acock

Valery, [150](#)

ACOSTA

Anatole, [63](#)
Francoise, [63](#)
Marie, [63](#)

Acta

Thelma M, [184](#)

ADAMS

Philip J. (17 Jul 1902 - 22 Jan 1983), [102](#)
Virginia Ann (4 Nov 1955 -), [168](#)

ALBARADO

Antoine, [62](#), [101](#)
Antoine Boniface (8 Nov 1837 -), [17](#)
Carmelite Augustine (21 Nov 1831 -), [17](#)
Catherina Rufina (11 Aug 1834 -), [17](#)
Cecilia Felonise (20 Sep 1880 -), [102](#)
Francois Antoine, [101](#)
Hilda, [150](#)
Jean Baptiste (8 Feb 1839 -), [18](#)
Joseph (25 Oct 1883 -), [102](#)
Joseph Clement (22 Nov 1882 -), [102](#)
Juan Antonio (18 Dec 1802 -), [17](#)
Justine Eustachia (29 Mar 1836 -), [18](#)
Marie (20 May 1830 - 29 Jun 1853), [18](#), [41](#)
Marie Antoinette Eugenie (15 Nov 1835 -), [61](#), [64](#), [101](#)
Marie Antoinette Eugenie (15 May 1845 -), [30](#)
Marie Felonise (16 Aug 1888 -), [102](#)
Marie Osilia (4 Nov 1869 -), [62](#), [101](#)
Victorie (4 Mar 1833 -), [18](#)

Albin

Joe L, [77](#)

Alleman

Antoine, [58](#)
Bibiana Terese (2 Dec 1828 -), [59](#)
Ceasar Louis (1 Jun 1929 -), [124](#)

Cecile Faustine (6 Aug 1881 - 12 May 1966), [99](#), [144](#)
Coral Lee Ann (27 Jul 1983 -), [160](#)
Coty (18 Feb 1976 -), [160](#)
Francis (Frank), [99](#)
Francois Emanuel (5 Jul 1820 -), [58](#)
Gary James (20 Jul 1965 -), [125](#)
Jean (5 Feb 1859 -), [58](#)
Jeanette (3 Jul 1854 -), [58](#)
Joseph Allen (6 Feb 1951 -), [125](#)
Karl Wayne (1 Oct 1953 -), [125](#), [160](#)
Lucy, [130](#)
Manuel (23 Mar 1848 -), [58](#)
Marceline Eloise (3 Nov 1848 -), [58](#)
Marie Conception, [101](#)
Oraline (1883 - 16 Nov 1952), [77](#)
Paul, [62](#)
Philippe, [70](#)
Rose Eulalie (14 May 1856 -), [58](#)
Tammy, [198](#)
Terrell Jude (31 Oct 1961 -), [125](#)

Alonzo

Anatole Augustin (26 Sep 1893 - 1952), [71](#)
Andre (15 Dec 1839 -), [16](#)
Antonio Beneditto (21 Mar 1834 -), [16](#)
Augustina (11 Apr 1837 - 7 Jul 1854), [16](#)
Augustina Hilaria (4 Jan 1836 -), [16](#)
Carmelite (24 Mar 1823 -), [18](#)
Carmelite Augustine (19 Nov 1826 -), [15](#)
Catherine Cyprienne (26 Aug 1832 -), [16](#)
Coralie Amalie (8 Jun 1878 -), [71](#)
Francois, [18](#)
Francois Xavier (3 Dec 1852 -), [39](#), [68](#), [71](#)
Francoise Augustina (10 Oct 1830 -), [16](#)
Henry (12 Mar 1886 -), [71](#), [108](#)
Joseph Cleophas (25 Sep 1851 -), [39](#)
Joseph Ferdinand (11 Nov 1889 -), [71](#)
Joseph Francois (11 Jan 1883 -), [71](#)
Joseph Lacroix (14 Sep 1850 -), [39](#)
Juan Manuel (24 Jun 1825 -), [16](#)
Lise (1893 - 1895), [71](#)
Manuella Cornelia (16 Sep 1823 -), [16](#)
Marie Antoine (29 Oct 1819 -), [15](#), [39](#)
Marie Celerine (14 May 1890 -), [71](#)
Marie Stella (12 Oct 1876 -), [68](#), [71](#), [107](#)
Maud (24 Mar 1910 - Jun 1980), [108](#)
Michel, [15](#)
Michel Alonse (24 Sep 1828 - 25 Sep 1853), [16](#), [39](#)
Michel Edward (3 Jan 1881 -), [71](#)

Alonzo (continued)

Ulysses Lucien (30 Oct 1897 -), [71](#)

ALTAZIN

Louis, [72](#)

Alvarez

Jean (28 Dec 1817 -), [17](#)

Julien Augustino (11 Feb 1826 -), [40](#)

Marie, [99](#)

Ams

Marthann, [159](#)

Anderson

Bryant, [152](#)

Charlotte, [152](#)

Melissa Ann, [152](#)

ANDREWS

Alexis Jewel (10 May 2002 -), [203](#)

Evan Joshua (1 Mar 2004 -), [203](#)

Joshua Steven (15 May 1981 -), [203](#)

Andrus

Christopher M. (18 Feb 1982 -), [181](#)

Marcus (13 Aug 1956 -), [181](#)

Ross B. (31 Oct 1983 -), [181](#)

Arabie

Marie Lorenza (30 Mar 1881 - 1954), [103](#)

Arceneaux

Annie Lou, [123](#)

Betty Ann (19 Oct 1943 -), [126](#)

Deanna (22 Jul 1944 - 13 Sep 1999), [96](#)

Louis, [56](#)

Mary Sue, [123](#)

Raymond, [123](#)

Raymond, [123](#)

Arsement

Claude, [55](#)

AUCOIN

Clemence Elizabeth, [146](#)

Mary Bertha, [108](#)

Melanie Stella (21 Oct 1892 - 6 Nov 1989), [147](#)

Odile Jeanne, [146](#)

Phillip "Moonie", [72](#)

BABINEAUX

Alicia (19 Aug 1977 -), [166](#), [193](#)

Ashley (8 Mar 1993 -), [193](#)

Christopher (16 Apr 1976 -), [166](#), [193](#)

Dillan (18 Apr 1995 -), [193](#)

Ethan (13 Feb 2004 -), [193](#)

Lyric Ann (7 Dec 1998 -), [194](#)

Michael (1 Dec 1950 -), [166](#)

Paul (16 Apr 2002 -), [193](#)

Sarah Elizabeth (23 Dec 1998 -), [193](#)

Tiffany (22 Apr 1980 -), [166](#), [193](#)

BAILEY

August Joseph, [105](#)

BAKER

Mary Elizabeth (15 Dec 1953 -), [165](#)

Melia, [92](#)

Mim, [55](#)

Ballard

Angela Marie (18 Sep 1967 -), [155](#), [187](#)

Arthur Hershall (4 Jul 1939 -), [155](#)

Heidi (1989 -), [187](#)

Theresa Madina (1956 -), [155](#), [187](#)

Warren Paul (1962 -), [155](#), [187](#)

Balsamo

Melissa (3 Feb 1972 -), [179](#), [199](#)

Stanley, [178](#)

Barrow

, [122](#)

C. J., [122](#)

Essie Mae, [122](#)

Gerard, [122](#)

Helen, [122](#)

Rena, [122](#)

BAUDIOUN

Susie Jane (31 Oct 1957 -), [160](#)

Bavaret

Paul, [69](#)

Bearb

Emelia (30 Apr 1924 -), [127](#)

Leora (9 Jan 1929 - 18 Aug 2005), [127](#)

Beasley

Ethel (2 May 1920 -), [109](#)

BELLARD

Russell Joseph (22 Feb 1971 -), [133](#)

Belle

Henriette Marie, [34](#), [107](#)

BENEDETTO

Nicholas, [150](#)

Bennett

Justin, [163](#)

Benoit

Deborah Ann (10 Dec 1956 -), [160](#)

BERG

Alton Warren (1 Jan 1977 -), [190](#), [203](#)

Bradley Wayne (19 Dec 1983 -), [191](#), [204](#)

Brayden William (29 Jan 2003 -), [204](#)

Cody Allen (21 Feb 1982 -), [191](#)

Danny Lee (3 Mar 1980 -), [191](#)

Paige Elizabeth (7 Jul 2004 -), [204](#)

Warren (23 May 1955 -), [190](#)

BERGEN

Alice Frances (6 Jan 1940 -), [163](#)

Index of Names

BERGERON

Detta (28 Mar 1910 -), [102](#)

BEROT

Curtis, [81](#)

Ruth Hilda (15 Oct 1910 - 14 Aug 2001), [120](#)

Berthelot

Rosema Julie (17 Feb 1853 -), [48](#)

Bertrand

Crystal (28 May 1991 -), [180](#)

Kyle (16 Jul 1992 -), [180](#)

Wesley J., [180](#)

Wesley James (13 May 1988 -), [180](#)

BILBO

Harmoni (3 Jan 1997 -), [193](#)

BLACKBURN

Travis Leon (27 Aug 1978 -), [190](#)

BLAKEROSENWALD

Crystal Lynn (11 Sep 1980 -), [203](#)

Blanchard

Alcia, [55](#)

Jeremy (23 Mar 1988 -), [174](#)

Kim (6 Feb 1966 -), [134](#), [174](#)

Michael, [174](#)

Ryan (15 Jan 1992 -), [174](#)

Sarah, [174](#)

Sharon (3 Dec 1963 -), [134](#), [174](#)

Shawn (12 Feb 1990 -), [174](#)

Bordelon

Lawrence Anthony, [159](#)

Lawrence Anthony (16 Jul 1990 -), [160](#)

Michael Paul (27 Aug 1984 -), [160](#)

Borel

Lucy, [52](#)

BORNE

Rene, [148](#)

Bosch

Barbara, [144](#)

Leslie Louise (6 Jul 1994 -), [144](#)

Boudreaux

Adam, [36](#)

Agathe Josephine (8 Feb 1884 -), [70](#), [101](#), [148](#)

Albert Moise (12 Jan 1910 -), [101](#)

Alice Marie (12 Sep 1887 - 1 Apr 1955), [101](#), [102](#), [149](#)

Alma Marie (3 May 1905 -), [148](#)

Anteal, [105](#)

Antoinette Augustine (6 Apr 1913 -), [150](#)

Auguste, [149](#)

Bobby Shannon, [159](#)

Brenna Jolee, [159](#)

Carol John (22 May 1926 -), [145](#)

Carroll (1926 - 1942), [146](#)

Celine Jeanne (14 May 1919 -), [146](#)

Clarence (16 Mar 1924 -), [147](#)

Cleogere Augustin (10 Feb 1916 - 8 Sep 1982), [146](#)

Cleveland (2 Jun 1905 -), [145](#)

Dalton (1 Feb 1925 -), [149](#)

Dave, [70](#)

Don, [153](#)

Doris, [149](#)

Earl, [146](#)

Earl Joseph (2 Aug 1927 -), [145](#)

Edward Joseph (29 Oct 1920 -), [145](#)

Ernest (10 Jan 1885 - 25 Jan 1956), [100](#), [146](#)

Eva (13 Oct 1894 - 5 Jul 1991), [54](#)

Faustine (4 Apr 1892 - 3 Nov 1914), [100](#), [146](#)

Francois Ulysse (18 Jun 1888 - 6 Jan 1913), [100](#), [146](#)

Freddie Joseph (29 Nov 1922 -), [147](#)

Gertie (1 Apr 1922 -), [149](#)

Godfrey Elie (7 Nov 1926 -), [147](#)

Harold, [153](#)

Henry (15 Sep 1889 - 24 May 1962), [101](#), [149](#)

Hilda Ann (19 Apr 1914 - 29 Apr 1984), [149](#)

Ierene, [148](#)

Inez (10 Sep 1916 -), [101](#)

Isabelle, [148](#)

Jane Lillian (30 Mar 1928 -), [147](#)

Jean Baptiste Valere (10 Dec 1858 - 13 Dec 1933), [62](#), [70](#), [101](#), [102](#)

Jerome (12 Aug 2001 -), [173](#)

Jerome Joseph (19 Mar 1963 -), [134](#), [173](#)

John (12 Apr 1883 -), [100](#), [118](#), [145](#)

John Clayton (29 May 1961 -), [196](#)

Joseph Augustin (18 Aug 1885 - 27 Jan 1928), [101](#), [148](#)

Joseph Rene (5 Mar 1917 -), [148](#)

Joseph Sterling (10 Apr 1911 -), [146](#)

Joseph Vileor (13 Nov 1835 - 20 Oct 1878), [62](#)

Judy, [153](#)

Larry, [153](#)

Laura Faustine (5 Feb 1894 - 7 Nov 1960), [105](#)

Lisa (24 Aug 1969 -), [134](#), [174](#)

Louise Eulalie (11 Nov 1895 -), [101](#), [149](#)

Lucille (19 Apr 1931 -), [153](#), [184](#)

Marian, [153](#)

Marie Arvilia (18 Sep 1872 -), [52](#)

Marie Constance (11 Dec 1856 -), [62](#), [101](#)

Marie Marguerite (17 Aug 1893 -), [100](#), [147](#)

Marie Therese (11 Nov 1920 - 28 Apr 1973), [147](#)

Nancy (18 May 1962 -), [134](#)

Olive C, [49](#)

Oneal (18 Oct 1911 -), [149](#)

Orion (29 Sep 1927 -), [147](#)

Paige Kaye (27 Jun 1991 -), [173](#)

Pamela (13 Jun 1964 -), [134](#), [173](#)

Patsy, [153](#)

Boudreaux (continued)

Paul Elie (25 Jan 1897 - 25 May 1954), 100, 147
 Philippe Edouard (9 Jul 1895 -), 100
 Pierre (11 Nov 1912 - 1 Nov 1984), 146
 Renaud Valaire (9 Dec 1919 -), 148
 Richard (12 May 1902 - 17 Oct 1973), 101, 147
 Richard (28 Oct 1907 - 21 Feb 1970), 105, 153
 Richard, 153
 Rita (22 Dec 1929 -), 148
 Robert (8 Sep 1907 - 31 Jul 1929), 101, 148
 Roland (2 Jun 1929 - 20 Feb 1989), 147
 Sharon (26 Feb 1967 -), 134
 Shirley May (15 Jul 1923 -), 149
 Taylor (5 Mar 2003 -), 196
 Theresa, 153
 Therese (20 Aug 1924 -), 149
 Ulysse (5 May 1861 -), 62, 100
 Victor Leonce (26 Dec 1896 -), 100
 Villeor (15 Nov 1921 -), 147
 Walter Joseph (2 Jun 1907 - 29 Oct 1982), 118, 145, 183
 Walter Joseph, 119, 159, 184
 Wayne Joseph (11 Nov 1935 -), 134
 Wayne William Joseph (21 May 1972 -), 134
 Wilson (13 Oct 1917 - 22 Oct 1979), 146
 Yves Joseph (16 Mar 1921 -), 148
 Yvonne (5 Nov 1915 - 20 Nov 1978), 145

Bouillion

Ava, 55
 Avia, 55
 Azelina (14 Nov 1898 -), 85
 Cleve, 55
 Eddie, 55
 Ella, 55
 Evelyn, 55
 Hardy, 55
 John Baptiste, 55
 Joseph, 55
 Jules (20 Dec 1874 -), 55
 Steven, 55
 Walter, 55

BOUILLON

Adley, 91, 135
 Andre (4 Feb 1896 - 5 Aug 1961), 53, 91
 Andrew, 91, 135
 Armedee (12 Mar 1890 - 1911), 53, 92
 Clare Sue, 92
 Clarence (25 Jul 1910 - 23 Feb 1972), 53, 92
 Constance, 136
 Cynthia, 136
 Dionese, 91, 135
 Eleonore (13 Nov 1892 -), 52

Elgene, 92
 Eve (11 Mar 1898 - 16 Oct 1972), 53, 90
 Harold, 93
 Harry Lee, 93
 Helen, 91, 136
 Ida (6 Jul 1905 - 15 Dec 1980), 53, 91
 Jean Aurelien (17 Aug 1870 - 1 Nov 1944), 52
 Jeffery, 135
 Jenelle, 92
 John (1930 - 1930), 91
 Josephine (8 Dec 1893 - 2 Dec 1896), 52
 Katherene, 136
 Kevin P, 136
 Lawrence, 93
 Leah Mae, 92
 Lilian (15 Oct 1901 - 15 Oct 1988), 53, 92
 Lucele, 93
 Mary Ola, 92
 Matthew, 136
 Michael, 136
 Murphy, 93
 Myrtle, 92
 Pearl Marie, 92
 Preston (3 May 1907 - 7 Nov 1977), 53, 92
 Timothy, 136
 Victorin, 92
 Wilfred, 91
 Willard, 92
 Winnie (1926 - 1980), 91, 135
 Winnie Ola, 91

Bourg

Marie Edna Mae, 122

Bourgeois

Sylvia Ann, 140
 Virginia H (23 Oct 1919 - 2009), 118

BOURGOYNE

Emily, 82
 Rita Mae (? - 28 Aug 1926), 150

Bourque

Aaron (20 Jan 1924 - Apr 1984), 90, 131
 Angela (24 Aug 1955 -), 132, 166
 Chandler (5 Apr 2000 -), 194
 Charleen Mary (5 Oct 1937 -), 91, 134
 Charles Wayne (29 Oct 1938 -), 91, 134
 Charles Wayne (1 Sep 1971 -), 134, 174
 Cody James (2 Jan 1990 -), 175
 Colby James (2 Jan 1996 -), 175
 Cory James (18 Dec 1992 -), 175
 Darrian (3 Mar 1995 -), 166
 David (28 Feb 1950 -), 132, 165
 Debra (11 Jul 1952 -), 132, 166
 Dorothy ALice (16 Mar 1931 -), 91, 133

Bourque (continued)

Eric (10 Oct 1978 -), [165](#)
 Ethel Lee (3 Jan 1926 - 30 Aug 1982), [90](#), [132](#)
 Eva Mae, [91](#)
 Frances (9 Nov 1916 - 9 Jul 1999), [90](#), [131](#)
 Gabriel (20 Jun 1996 -), [194](#)
 Hailey Elizabeth (6 Jul 1993 -), [166](#)
 Harold, [92](#)
 Harry Paul (13 May 1942 - 10 Sep 1943), [92](#)
 Iren, [91](#)
 Irene, [92](#)
 Jack (21 Feb 1973 -), [135](#)
 James (6 Feb 1890 - 13 Apr 1964), [90](#)
 James (6 Feb 1930 - 26 Jul 1930), [91](#)
 Jessica Erin (19 Feb 1987 -), [165](#)
 Joseph Bayard (27 Oct 1900 - 30 Nov 1956), [91](#)
 Joshua (19 Jun 1974 -), [166](#), [194](#)
 Julia, [57](#)
 Kandice (12 Apr 1971 -), [132](#), [166](#)
 Kendra (22 Jan 1979 -), [195](#)
 Kenneth Joseph (21 Dec 1940 - 9 Sep 1941), [91](#)
 Louris, [92](#)
 Lyndsay (2 May 1979 -), [165](#)
 Marjorie Cecile (26 Dec 1933 - 30 Jul 1998), [91](#), [133](#)
 Mary Beverly Ann (26 Nov 1935 -), [91](#), [134](#)
 Mildred (24 Oct 1918 - 3 Jun 1981), [90](#), [131](#)
 Patrick, [92](#)
 Paul (5 Apr 1968 -), [132](#), [166](#)
 Renee (22 Apr 1981 -), [165](#)
 Robert (3 Dec 1948 -), [132](#), [165](#)
 Rosemary (29 Jul 1921 - 7 May 1989), [90](#), [131](#)
 Sara (1 Mar 1983 -), [165](#)
 Stephanie (19 Dec 1976 -), [165](#), [193](#)
 Susan (27 Nov 1975 -), [135](#)
 Tammy (25 Feb 1958 -), [132](#)
 Zeola (26 Mar 1928 - 24 Sep 2004), [91](#), [132](#)

Boutin

Alta, [57](#)

Bower

Beulah, [56](#)

Bradford

William, [27](#)

BRANDT

Austin Garrett (22 Sep 1990 -), [192](#)
 Colten Scott (20 May 1995 -), [192](#)
 Jon Morris (10 Jan 1963 -), [192](#)

Brasseaux

Arlene Ann, [130](#)
 Marlene, [130](#)
 Ray (24 Mar 1928 - 26 Jun 2001), [130](#)

BRAUS

Amber Nicole (11 Aug 1981 -), [126](#)
 Kathryn Leanne (18 Oct 1989 -), [161](#)

Braus-Falcon

Dominic Christopher (15 Jul 2008 -), [162](#)

Breaux

Anthony (29 Jul 1914 - Oct 1980), [131](#)
 Cleoma (27 May 1906 - 8 Apr 1941), [87](#)
 Leroy Joseph, [141](#)
 Mary Frances (11 Oct 1954 -), [131](#), [163](#)
 Masie, [78](#)
 Rebecca, [142](#)
 Sharon, [142](#)
 William James (6 Apr 1957 -), [131](#)

Brodsgard

Deena, [199](#)

Broussard

Andrea Lynn (11 Nov 1975 -), [139](#)
 Ann Elizabeth (4 May 1981 -), [139](#)
 Brandon Kent (22 Jul 1985 -), [139](#)
 Bryan Paul (19 Dec 1976 -), [139](#)
 John Carl (15 Jul 1956 -), [139](#)
 John Gordon (12 Aug 1982 -), [139](#)
 Josephine (2 May 1852 -), [31](#)
 Katrina Jane (19 Jun 1978 -), [139](#)
 Laura Mary (6 Sep 1979 -), [139](#)
 Rose Clare (8 May 1987 -), [140](#)

Brown

, [152](#)
 Connie Ann (19 Sep 1973 -), [153](#)

BRUCE

David Wayne (13 May 1980 -), [192](#)
 David Wayne (24 Jul 2002 -), [192](#)
 Katln Ann (3 Aug 2000 -), [192](#)

Buhler

Julianne, [21](#)

Burke

Brian, [179](#)
 Brian, [199](#)
 Britanny (12 May 1993 -), [199](#)
 Kenneth (28 Aug 1934 -), [178](#)

Cajo

Claudia R, [200](#)

Callier

Lise (1862 - 4 Nov 1924), [67](#)

CAMPBELL

William Gordon, [191](#)

Cantrelle

Anna Mae (27 Jul 1922 - 13 Jan 2004), [109](#)

Capilla

Tony, [36](#)

Cappello

Johnny, 106

Carbo

Augustina Antoinette (1 Feb 1820 -), 26

Carmelite (1837 -), 22, 42

Catherine Antoine (19 Mar 1827 -), 22

Francois Antoine (1808 -), 22

Francois Antoine, 22

Joseph, 43

Maria del Carmen (16 Mar 1825 -), 25, 33

Marie Narcisse (29 Oct 1848 -), 22

Milda, 111

Carmadelle

Rose, 109

Carpenter

Bryon, 135

Earline, 91

Georgette, 135

George, 135

Melynda, 135

Sharon, 135

Carrier

Joey Dale (2 Feb 1972 -), 162

Carriere

Michael, 98

Carter

Catherine Louise (6 Jul 1958 -), 177

Pam (11 Sep 1947 -), 155

CAUSIN

Elphege, 146

Frank, 35

Luetetia, 44

Cavalier

Debra Ann (12 Aug 1954 -), 96

Gilbert (12 Nov 1921 - 11 May 1966), 102, 149

Imelda (12 Dec 1905 - 24 Jun 1978), 102, 149

Janet Marie (23 Sep 1959 -), 96

Jimmy Sabin (30 Dec 1907 - 29 Nov 1990), 102, 149

Joseph Modeste (15 Jun 1885 - 2 Dec 1947), 63, 102, 149

Quentin, 96

Sidney Pierre (5 May 1911 - 26 Jun 1962), 102, 149

Velida (7 Feb 1916 -), 102, 149

Cavallero

Andre Magloire (30 Nov 1843 -), 30

Angelle Rosa (7 Apr 1875 -), 63, 100

Antoine Athanase (2 May 1872 -), 63, 100

Antoine Lucien (29 Jun 1871 -), 62, 101

Augustin Martin (23 Nov 1878 -), 63, 100

Aurelia Antoinette (29 Apr 1864 -), 61

Aurelia Josephine (1 Nov 1873 -), 62

Camille (23 May 1875 -), 62, 64

Cecile Berthe (7 Jul 1880 -), 63, 100

Celestin Augustin (4 Sep 1860 -), 61

Celestin Thomas (10 Jul 1840 -), 30, 62, 100

Dominique Emmanuel (4 Aug 1857 -), 61

Dominique Paul (29 Jun 1836 - 13 Jan 1921), 30, 61, 64, 101

Emmanuel Simon (8 Jan 1834 -), 30, 61

Euzebe (6 Dec 1882 -), 63

Francois (1 Dec 1831 - 16 Jan 1837), 30

Jean, 31

Jean Baptiste (28 Jul 1865 -), 61

Jean Joseph (17 Nov 1855 - 12 Jan 1926), 61

Jean Pierre Silvaire (2 Jun 1870 -), 63, 100

Jeanette Marguerite (25 Jun 1855 -), 31

Joseph Emile (16 Jun 1880 -), 62, 64

Joseph Gonzales (10 Jan 1850 -), 30

Leonelle Carmelite (24 Feb 1869 -), 61

Leontine, 63, 100

Manuel Francois (8 Aug 1862 -), 61

Marceline Marie (24 Jan 1853 - 16 May 1931), 30, 62, 63

Marcelline Eulalie (11 Feb 1838 - 24 Mar 1841), 30

Maria Carmel Celestina (19 May 1812 -), 28

Marie Dolores (10 Apr 1839 - 11 Dec 1919), 30, 62

Marie Eve (7 May 1867 -), 61

Marie Felicitie (29 Sep 1869 -), 63, 100

Marie Louise (8 Jan 1878 -), 62

Perique Antoine (13 May 1842 - 2 Mar 1921), 30, 63, 149

Perique Jean (9 Feb 1857 -), 61

Pierre Honore (16 Nov 1808 -), 29, 100

Rosalie Berthe (7 Jul 1880 -), 63, 100

Rosalie Francois Perrit (9 Apr 1846 -), 30

Victor Michel (29 Sep 1869 -), 63, 100

CEDOTAL

Alphonsine (14 Aug 1884 - 27 Feb 1954), 63

Augustin (8 Jul 1895 -), 149

Eve, 150

Herman (30 Aug 1922 -), 150

Ludivine (18 Aug 1886 - 27 Jan 1928), 148

Philip (30 Apr 1921 - 11 Dec 1976), 150

Cesar

Andre, 29

Chaffee

Jim, 140

Chamberlain

Edward, 70

Essie (26 Dec 1912 - 18 Jan 1989), 102

Chambliss

Charles (1932 - 19 Feb 1979), 110

CHAMNESS

M. L., 150

Champagne

, 117

Edna (29 Mar 1890 -), 56

Champagne (continued)

Mary (24 May 1924 - 11 Oct 1992), [109](#)

Charleville

Camellia, [84](#)

Chiasson

Elizabeth, [201](#)

Noah, [201](#)

Sarah, [201](#)

Stefanie, [201](#)

Chudoba

John, [158](#)

Claiborne

Emerante Adelaide, [64](#)

Clay

Christene, [197](#)

Clement

Benjamin, [201](#)

Burgess (14 Jan 1929 - 2 Sep 2003), [184](#)

Burgess (30 Apr 60 - 22 Feb 80), [184](#), [201](#)

Christopher, [201](#)

Donna (26 Feb 1967 -), [184](#), [202](#)

Elizabeth (4 Oct 1953 -), [184](#), [200](#)

Jennifer (19 Jul 1957 -), [184](#), [201](#)

Laura (20 May 1964 -), [184](#)

Melissa (29 Jan 1969 -), [185](#), [202](#)

Roxanne (23 Jun 1965 -), [184](#), [201](#)

Shelly (8 Oct 1962 -), [184](#), [201](#)

Sheryl (12 Aug 1955 -), [184](#), [201](#)

Copeland

Kelli Darlene (30 Dec 1967 -), [191](#)

Cormier

Carol Ann, [144](#)

Courville

Hunter, [195](#)

Tonya, [195](#)

Cox

Bradford, [33](#)

Sarah Katherine, [58](#)

Crador

Hurby, [91](#)

CRAIG

Chrisopher (19 Jul 1979 -), [171](#)

Kathleen (1 Mar 1984 -), [171](#)

Lee (9 Jun 1958 -), [171](#)

Matthew (28 Feb 1982 -), [171](#)

Credeur

Bernice, [85](#)

Chester, [123](#)

Flo, [123](#)

Lelia (30 Nov 1905 - 11 Oct 1983), [86](#)

Mary Dorothy (18 Sep 1928 -), [129](#)

Oday (? - 29 Jul 1995), [123](#)

Uranie Carruthers (12 Oct 1880 -), [54](#)

Cuccio

Pete, [136](#)

CURETTE

Landon (23 Dec 2001 -), [203](#)

Currie

Joni, [141](#)

Cushman

Aaron, [188](#)

Asha Falcon (11 Mar 2001 -), [188](#)

Daigle

Denise, [95](#)

Derrick, [139](#)

Dorothy, [150](#)

Jeanne, [148](#)

Dartez

Benjamine, [141](#)

Carol (30 Jul 1942 -), [95](#), [140](#)

Danielle, [141](#)

David (20 Jul 1941 -), [95](#), [140](#)

David, [140](#)

Ellen Rose (30 Aug 1962 -), [95](#), [140](#)

Jane Elizabeth (8 Apr 1946 -), [95](#), [140](#)

Jeane, [95](#)

Joseph, [141](#)

Joseph John (10 Aug 1952 -), [95](#), [141](#)

Julie Theresa (12 Aug 1956 -), [95](#), [139](#)

Kaitlyn, [141](#)

Lauren, [141](#)

Mary Laurence (2 Mar 1954 -), [95](#), [141](#)

Paul Robert (4 Sep 1914 -), [95](#)

Robert Paul (6 Jan 1949 - 13 Dec 1987), [95](#)

Susan, [140](#)

Suzanne Marie (27 Oct 1958 -), [95](#)

DASPIT

Kimberly (11 Mar 1973 -), [194](#)

Decuir

Yvonne, [96](#)

Deiler

Marie H, [103](#)

Delatte

Brad, [201](#)

Casey, [201](#)

Ray, [201](#)

Ryan, [201](#)

Dellaughter

Riley James (19 Aug 2006 -), [161](#)

Delaway

Andrea, [158](#)

John, [158](#)

Kelly (10 Oct 1967 -), [158](#)

Delaway (continued)

Leslie, [158](#)
Letisha, [158](#)

Delmore

Chad Thomas (16 Dec 1993 -), [186](#)
Daniel Joseph (16 Dec 1993 -), [186](#)
Matthew Christopher (15 Apr 1992 -), [186](#)
William James (18 Aug 1954 -), [186](#)

Demoe

Vicki (4 Sep 1966 -), [178](#)

Denias

Allyson Jane (7 Feb 1986 -), [161](#)

Denis

Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin (14 Mar 1751 - 28 Jun 1823), [4](#)
Maria Francisca Martin (1752 -), [6](#)

DENOUIX

Mae (1892 - 2 Apr 1975), [82](#)

Derouselle

Lucille, [123](#)

Deters

Benny William (20 Sep 1962 -), [140](#)
Brett Thomas Deters (15 Jun 1989 -), [140](#)
Emily Rose (20 Aug 1997 -), [140](#)
Merideth Michelle (9 Apr 1988 -), [140](#)

Deville

Angela Renee, [98](#)

DIAZ

Ana Antonia (? - 30 Dec 1815), [12](#)
Jennifer (9 Jun 1971 -), [162](#)

Die

David (20 Aug 1955 -), [175](#)
David (1 Apr 1981 -), [176](#)
Jessica (28 Nov 1976 -), [176](#), [197](#)
Scott, [197](#)

DOMINGUE

Jean Manuel (27 May 1855 - 25 Jan 1925), [62](#), [63](#)
Leocade Germaine, [62](#), [64](#)
Marie, [62](#), [64](#)
Marie Julienne (27 Jan 1847 - 1 Apr 1908), [63](#), [149](#)

Dominguez

Bernice, [92](#)
Dolsin Theophile (24 Dec 1856 - 13 Mar 1921), [49](#)
Francisca Agustina (12 Apr 1784 - 12 Oct 1842), [9](#)
Manuel, [27](#)
Marie Francisca (11 Dec 1788 - 25 Oct 1827), [10](#), [32](#), [65](#)
Marie Ophelia (31 Jan 1878 - 17 Apr 1940), [49](#), [84](#)

Donaldson

Elsie, [135](#)

Doncel

Ramona Caterina, [28](#)

DORR

Arnold John, [85](#)

Downing

John, [180](#)
John (31 Jul 1984 -), [180](#)

Dubois

Doris Marie, [151](#)

Dugas

Aaron Joseph (24 Jun 1992 -), [143](#)
Amelia, [68](#)
Amelia (10 Mar 1994 -), [143](#)
Athalie (26 Jan 1928 -), [127](#)
Audressi, [24](#)
Claby (19 Jul 1916 -), [136](#)
Darrell (24 Oct 1955 -), [137](#)
Eddie (21 Nov 1938 - 2 Feb 1950), [137](#)
Harold Mitchel (11 Jan 1928 - 31 Aug 2000), [119](#)
Harry Narcesse (11 Nov 1904 - 9 Jul 1987), [119](#)
Hermiona, [68](#)
Joanne (8 Jan 1944 -), [137](#), [176](#)
Laura Lee, [149](#)
Leta, [52](#)
Mark Joseph, [142](#)
Seth (16 Apr 1997 -), [143](#)

Duhon

Alyson (17 Mar 1988 -), [170](#)
Carl Owen, [136](#)
Carlie (24 Jul 1985 -), [170](#)
Connie (4 May 1955 -), [133](#), [170](#)
Don Alan, [136](#)
Dudley Earl (2 Nov 1928 -), [133](#)
Holly (28 May 1977 -), [169](#), [196](#)
Jimmie Dale (25 Apr 1959 -), [133](#), [170](#)
Joan Marie (13 Feb 1953 -), [133](#), [169](#)
Kathy (27 Sep 1956 -), [133](#), [170](#)
Lori (2 Oct 1982 -), [169](#)
Manuel, [136](#)
Mark Randal, [136](#)
Peggy (5 Mar 1958 -), [133](#)
Ted (5 Jan 1954 -), [133](#), [169](#)

Duke

, [56](#)

DUPUY

Lovincia, [101](#)

DURBAN

Lynn (6 Aug 1973 -), [194](#)

EASLEY

Adam (11 Jan 2003 -), [196](#)
Mike, [196](#)

Eddy

Angelia, [152](#)
Charles, [152](#)

Eddy (continued)

Charles Otis, [152](#)
John Paul, [152](#)
Steven William, [152](#)

Edmonston

Billy, [175](#)

EDWARDS

Charles (8 Jul 1953 -), [190](#)

Eischens

John (3 Dec 1959 -), [179](#)
Kristin (13 May 1994 -), [179](#)
Rebecca (8 Mar 1989 -), [179](#)

ELSTER

Nathan, [189](#)
Nicholas (29 Aug 1978 -), [189](#)

ELY

Lori, [193](#)

Escagno

Joseph, [34](#)

EVANS

Gretchen (13 Jul 2004 -), [203](#)
Robert (13 Sep 1976 -), [203](#)

Falcon

, [67](#)
(unkown) (11 Feb 1916 - 11 Feb 1916), [80](#), [107](#)
Abbey Joseph (27 May 1915 - 3 Nov 1973), [81](#)
Abel Charles (31 Oct 1888 -), [73](#)
Abraham Jackson (27 Oct 1871 - 10 Jan 1950), [36](#), [68](#)
Ada, [70](#), [148](#)
Adam (20 Aug 1883 -), [26](#), [56](#), [65](#)
Adam (25 Sep 2004 -), [200](#)
Adam Joseph (12 Oct 1885 - 21 Feb 1967), [47](#), [80](#), [183](#)
Adam Joseph (18 Dec 1859 -), [37](#), [69](#)
Adam Martial (8 Dec 1877 -), [66](#)
Adam Renard Joseph (16 May 1859 - 8 Jun 1941), [35](#), [67](#)
Adelaide Elizabeth (18 Sep 1851 - 1 Jul 1873), [24](#)
Agathe (14 Mar 1896 -), [51](#)
Aimee (1903 - 1984), [78](#), [112](#)
Aimee, [75](#)
Albert (1901 - 20 Jan 1990), [78](#), [111](#)
Albert C (16 Dec 1888 - 19 Jan 1967), [48](#), [82](#)
Alberta (1907 -), [70](#), [106](#)
Alcee Marcelle (31 Jan 1866 -), [44](#), [74](#)
Alcidie Angeline (8 Feb 1893 -), [70](#)
Alex, [56](#)
Alex Daniel (28 May 2002 -), [160](#)
Alfreda (29 Jul 1904 - 24 Jan 1973), [55](#)
Alice Onegille (13 Dec 1888 -), [70](#)
Alice Rosalie (11 Feb 1877 -), [36](#)
Alida (2 Feb 1893 -), [51](#)
Alma (2 Jun 1914 - 17 May 1982), [80](#), [107](#)

Alton, [56](#)

Alvin Joseph (3 Sep 1934 -), [86](#), [125](#)
Alvin Joseph (2 Feb 1969 -), [126](#), [162](#)
Amy, [184](#)
Ana Rosalie (22 Mar 1853 -), [34](#)
Anatalie (18 Dec 1899 -), [54](#)
Andre (17 Oct 1889 - 29 Jan 1980), [51](#), [85](#)
Andre (11 Jan 1811 -), [12](#)
Andre Bernard (20 May 1878 - 1937), [26](#), [55](#), [65](#)
Andre Gregoire (12 Mar 1818 -), [14](#), [25](#), [33](#)
Andre Theophile (8 Jan 1888 -), [45](#)
Andre Thomas (29 Dec 1850 -), [35](#)
Andrea (1785 -), [7](#)
Andrea Maria (1 Dec 1809 -), [9](#)
Andres Perfecto (18 Apr 1853 -), [34](#), [66](#)
Andrew (1923 - 11 Mar 1991), [78](#)
Andrew (1868 - 9 Oct 1878), [42](#)
Andrew Claude (29 Jan 1920 - 26 Aug 1993), [103](#), [150](#)
Andrew Claude (29 Jan 1946 -), [150](#)
Andrew Joseph (6 Jun 1903 - 11 Feb 1976), [103](#), [150](#)
Andy, [96](#), [142](#)
Angelline (23 Mar 1897 - Aug 1987), [53](#), [93](#)
Anita (11 Dec 1905 -), [55](#)
Anita Marie, [151](#)
Anna, [104](#)
Anna, [142](#)
Anna Alyeece (16 Apr 2004 -), [187](#)
Anne, [70](#), [148](#)
Annie Alise (18 Sep 1999 -), [160](#)
Anselmo Gaspar (17 Nov 1779 -), [7](#)
Anthony (17 Dec 1925 -), [87](#), [127](#)
Anthony, [129](#), [163](#)
Anthony Elie (21 Jun 1996 -), [160](#)
Antoine (14 Dec 1869 -), [42](#)
Antoine, [57](#)
Antoine (2 Sep 1893 -), [72](#)
Antoine (22 Nov 1879 -), [66](#)
Antoine Allain (9 Oct 1900 -), [69](#)
Antoine Hypollite (8 Nov 1847 -), [33](#)
Antoine Manuel Reymond (5 Jan 1811 -), [11](#)
Antoine Maxime (18 Nov 1841 -), [24](#), [32](#), [42](#), [102](#)
Antoine Ramon (13 Feb 1814 -), [14](#), [24](#), [31](#)
Antoinette De La Conception (23 May 1810 - 3 Jun 1842), [12](#), [31](#)
Antonia (Jan 1778 -), [5](#)
Antonio Joseph (2 Mar 1863 -), [23](#)
Antonio Julianio (18 Feb 1837 -), [27](#)
Antonio Miguel (16 May 1803 - 19 Feb 1831), [11](#), [28](#)
Arcelino Victoriano (23 Sep 1854 -), [37](#)
Armance (17 Mar 1897 - 17 Apr 1991), [52](#), [87](#)
Audrey Marie (19 Feb 1931 -), [86](#), [124](#)
Augustin Adolpho (28 Aug 1870 -), [44](#), [74](#)
Augustina Paulina (23 Jul 1856 -), [37](#)

Falcon (continued)

Augustine (28 Feb 1861 - 3 Mar 1861), [35](#)
 Augustine (18 Dec 1901 -), [69](#)
 Augustine Artemise (28 Aug 1876 -), [43](#)
 Augustine Marie (4 Apr 1841 -), [24](#), [32](#)
 Aurelia Marie (22 Jun 1909 - 4 Aug 1951), [81](#), [118](#), [183](#)
 Ava Elizabeth (16 Jan 2004 -), [156](#)
 Bailey Renee (2 Feb 2004 -), [161](#)
 Beatrice (? - 2006), [129](#)
 Benny Paul (2 Feb 1912 - 27 May 1978), [77](#), [111](#)
 Benny Paul (21 Jan 1949 -), [111](#), [158](#)
 Benoit H (18 Jun 1905 - 30 Aug 1955), [67](#)
 Betty Jane (? - 28 Mar 1991), [120](#)
 Betty Jean (16 Nov 1937 -), [104](#), [152](#)
 Beuhla, [84](#)
 Bray Michael, [159](#)
 Bruno Bienvenu (6 Oct 1869 -), [35](#), [68](#), [107](#)
 Calixte Albertine (14 Oct 1882 -), [44](#)
 Calliate "Calise" (30 Sep 1902 -), [51](#)
 Camille Joseph (18 Jul 1890 -), [48](#)
 Carlene, [127](#)
 Carmelita Braulina (20 Sep 1839 - 9 Jan 1888), [27](#), [58](#)
 Carmelita Cecilia (1 Feb 1857 -), [23](#)
 Carmelite (11 Jan 1872 -), [43](#)
 Carmelite (1 Aug 1881 -), [50](#)
 Carmelite Antoinette (31 Dec 1819 - 7 Jun 1889), [11](#), [24](#), [32](#)
 Carmelite Julie (12 Apr 1861 -), [23](#)
 Carmelite Julianne (7 Jan 1889 -), [48](#)
 Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina (17 Oct 1814 -), [9](#), [20](#)
 Carmelite Sidonie (23 Oct 1880 -), [43](#)
 Carol Jean (15 Apr 1936 - 15 Apr 1936), [94](#)
 Caroline Mary (22 Apr 1999 -), [156](#)
 Carolyn Marie (3 Feb 1950 - 3 Jan 2009), [111](#)
 Carroll, [96](#), [142](#)
 Carroll Thomas (10 Mar 1938 - 20 Jun 1996), [109](#), [155](#)
 Casie, [163](#)
 Catalina Antonia (25 Nov 1853 -), [23](#)
 Cathalina (4 Feb 1754 -), [3](#)
 Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores (16 Feb 1775 - 3 Sep 1832), [5](#), [8](#)
 Catharina Mathilde (28 Dec 1880 -), [36](#)
 Cecilia (27 Oct 1882 - 4 Sep 1883), [50](#)
 Cecilia Florence (1883 -), [43](#)
 Cecilia Rosalia (20 Nov 1848 - 15 Apr 1927), [36](#)
 Celeste Cavallero (1829 -), [29](#), [59](#)
 Cetan Sol (11 Oct 2004 -), [188](#)
 Chad Davie, [116](#)
 Chad Norman (20 Apr 1975 -), [156](#)
 Charles Bryan, [104](#), [151](#)
 Charles Bryan (3 Sep 1956 -), [151](#)
 Charles Pierre (18 Jan 1890 -), [43](#), [73](#)
 Charles Thilton (10 Oct 1954 -), [118](#)

Chela, [77](#)
 Chris, [122](#)
 Christian (13 Jan 1973 -), [185](#)
 Christina (? - Jul 2001), [159](#)
 Christophe Bonaventure (14 Jul 1850 - 17 Jul 1880), [23](#)
 Christophe Fulgencio (16 Jan 1816 -), [11](#), [22](#)
 Christopher J (29 May 1890 - 12 Jun 1964), [48](#), [82](#)
 Christopher James (17 Jul 1975 -), [126](#)
 Claiborne L. (22 Mar 1922 - 3 Nov 1990), [106](#), [153](#)
 Clarence (2 Feb 1900 - 7 Jul 1982), [76](#), [111](#)
 Clarence Henri (28 Oct 1898 - 18 Apr 1899), [69](#)
 Clarence J (1923 -), [111](#)
 Clarence Joseph (15 Sep 1896 -), [75](#)
 Cleveland John (1897 - 23 Oct 1960), [70](#), [105](#)
 Cleveland John (4 Aug 1922 -), [105](#)
 Clifford (28 Jun 1932 -), [86](#), [123](#)
 Clifton (1902 -), [78](#), [112](#)
 Clifton Joseph, [112](#)
 Clodomie (30 Jan 1904 - 12 Jan 1987), [54](#)
 Clotilde Angelina (2 Oct 1895 -), [72](#)
 Clovis (8 Sep 1906 - 18 Jun 1995), [54](#)
 Clyde Joseph (21 May 1925 - 4 Dec 2001), [57](#), [96](#)
 Coletus (14 Oct 1896 -), [49](#)
 Constant (12 Oct 1897 - 18 Feb 1942), [67](#), [104](#)
 Corey Joseph (18 Aug 1992 -), [162](#)
 Cristobal (14 Sep 1750 - 6 Jul 1834), [3](#), [4](#)
 Cristobal (27 Feb 1721 - 18 Mar 1806), [3](#)
 Cristophe Alain (18 Aug 1817 -), [9](#)
 Curtis, [82](#)
 Curtiss, [84](#)
 Cydney (3 Jan 1895 - 22 Feb 1897), [53](#)
 Cynthia Ann (9 Sep 1947 -), [109](#), [155](#)
 Dalton, [127](#)
 Damien Peter (23 Feb 1893 - 6 Sep 1971), [67](#), [104](#)
 Damien Peter (17 Nov 1932 - 14 Dec 1991), [104](#), [150](#)
 Damien Peter, [151](#)
 Dana May, [114](#)
 Daniel Andrew (16 Jul 1960 -), [124](#)
 Darlene Ann (7 Jun 1949 -), [110](#), [156](#)
 Darren Wayne (6 Jan 1970 -), [155](#), [187](#)
 Darrin Whitney (18 Dec 2005 -), [187](#)
 Darryl Joseph (18 Feb 1948 -), [110](#), [156](#)
 Darryl Joseph (9 Oct 1972 -), [156](#), [188](#)
 Dave Peter, [78](#), [113](#)
 David, [142](#)
 David Jon (17 Jan 1967 -), [155](#), [186](#)
 Debbie, [127](#), [163](#)
 Debra Ann, [151](#)
 Denis Sherwin, [116](#)
 Denise Michelle (26 Apr 1959 -), [124](#), [159](#)
 Deryle Anne, [116](#)
 Desire Andre (11 Oct 1844 - 7 Aug 1916), [24](#), [32](#), [44](#)

Falcon (continued)

Desire Francois (29 Aug 1891 -), 37
 Desire Jules (19 Jan 1878 - 1934), 43
 Desiree Louise (8 May 1868 - 4 Oct 1878), 44
 Doard (24 Sep 1923 - 10 Jul 1948), 77
 Dolores (29 Sep 1891 -), 48
 Domingo (28 Jun 1838 -), 27
 Domingo Antoine (1794 - 26 May 1866), 6, 10, 32, 65
 Domingo Antonio (4 Aug 1804 -), 9
 Domingo Antonio (20 Feb 1849 - 2 Dec 1868), 27
 Domingo Antonio Dolore (19 Sep 1824 -), 14
 Dominique (Dec 1825 - 26 Sep 1852), 11, 26
 Dominique (6 Dec 1826 -), 14, 36, 148
 Don Allen, 116
 Donadieu, 56
 Donald Raymond, 151
 Donna Raye (29 May 1956 -), 111, 158
 Douglas Luke (13 Jun 1946 -), 118, 159
 Drew, 142
 Duane Paul, 116
 Durley, 84
 Dwight Tevens, 116
 Eddie, 56
 Edith (1915 -), 77
 Edna Julia (4 Dec 1886 - 6 Nov 1935), 48, 83
 Edrye Faustine (5 Dec 1918 - 27 Sep 1998), 106
 Edward (29 Apr 1907 - 17 Sep 1970), 54, 94
 Edwin (26 Aug 1904 - 24 Feb 1990), 54, 94
 Edwin Simon, 116
 Effie, 57
 Eileen, 95, 141
 Elda (30 Oct 1911 - 23 Nov 1937), 80, 107
 Eleanora (6 Nov 1894 -), 49
 Elizabeth (2 Apr 1884 -), 50
 Elizabeth Mary (24 Aug 1956 -), 109, 156
 Elma, 106
 Elocadie Maria (20 May 1899 - 13 Aug 1972), 53, 93
 Emalia (Melanie) (21 Feb 1905 - 6 Apr 2000), 52, 90
 Emanuel Demase (11 Dec 1818 -), 9
 Emelie, 50
 Emily Maie Bernadette (31 Dec 1916 - 26 Jul 2002), 106, 153
 Emma Christine (27 Jun 1891 -), 45
 Emmea (19 Nov 1888 -), 51
 Emmett Thomas (21 Aug 1916 - 29 Nov 1958), 75, 108
 Eric (6 Sep 1978 -), 109
 Eric (28 OCT - 6 Feb 1963), 106
 Ernest (4 Aug 1897 -), 51
 Ernest Joseph (9 Feb 1891 -), 70
 Ernestine (9 Jun 1913 - 5 Aug 1985), 81
 Esclodine Ysabella (3 Jun 1855 -), 34
 Escolastique Justina (Sep 1857 -), 25, 33

Esther (16 Jun 1905 - 26 Mar 1969), 76, 111
 Ethel, 96, 141
 Ethel Therese (17 Mar 1929 -), 105
 Eucharist (30 Sep 1901 - Apr 1985), 53, 93
 Eva (18 Jul 1885 - 19 Jan 1947), 48, 82
 Evans Joseph (4 Oct 1910 - 23 Jul 1975), 81, 119
 Evelina (8 Jul 1891 - 26 Feb 1897), 51
 Farrel Michael (18 Dec 1946 - 1959), 109
 Faustine (23 Oct 1887 -), 37
 Faustine Jeanne (1 Feb 1897 -), 69
 Feliciana Eleonora (9 Jun 1851 -), 33, 66
 Feliciana Francisca (18 May 1836 -), 29
 Feliciana Octavie (20 Nov 1894 - 9 Sep 1895), 74
 Felix (26 Jul 1894 - 23 Apr 1973), 51
 Felix (1838 -), 33
 Filomena Elizabeth (9 Aug 1838 -), 20
 Florence Valerie (23 Jan 1900 -), 69
 Florencia Isabel (23 Feb 1855 - 21 Aug 1947), 26, 49
 Floyd, 111
 Frances Delta (15 Sep 1926 - 6 Mar 2007), 76, 110
 Francis (15 Jul 1871 - 18 Feb 1956), 42, 72
 Francis (20 Jan 1927 -), 87, 127
 Francis, 75, 108
 Francis Leufroy (18 Oct 1876 -), 45, 75
 Francis Neri (6 Sep 1895 - 7 May 1962), 67
 Francisca Antonia (27 Dec 1808 -), 12, 29
 Francisca Petra (1 Sep 1814 -), 13
 Francisco (13 Nov 1852 -), 37, 68
 Francisco Del Rosario (18 Jul 1792 -), 7
 Francisco Eulalio (11 Feb 1843 - 1935), 24, 32, 43
 Francisco Marcos (25 Apr 1817 -), 12
 Francois (5 Aug 1880 - 22 Sep 1953), 44
 Francois Antoine (3 Mar 1822 -), 14, 34, 107
 Francois D (1819 -), 12
 Francois Leon (11 Apr 1849 - 22 Nov 1873), 35
 Francois Willie (5 Apr 1887 -), 44
 Francoise (20 Mar 1849 -), 33, 66
 Francoise Analise (13 Feb 1876 - 24 Dec 1966), 47, 76
 Frank (10 Oct 1892 - 1 Jul 1959), 26, 57, 66
 Frank (9 Nov 1944 -), 58
 Frank (31 Dec 1889 -), 50
 Frank, 69, 105
 Frank (13 Feb 1902 - 15 Apr 1944), 67
 Frank Richard (3 Oct 1920 - 28 Feb 1992), 75, 109
 Freda, 84
 Fredy Andrew (30 Dec 1903 - 17 Jun 1983), 79, 107
 Gable Aglae (28 Nov 1898 -), 52, 87
 Gaspar (29 May 1752 -), 3, 6
 Gaspar Antoine (12 Jan 1820 - 26 Jan 1867), 14, 34
 Gayla Louise (4 Mar 1962 -), 124, 159
 George (11 Feb 1919 - 27 Jun 1975), 85
 Georges (15 Dec 1892 -), 50

Index of Names

Falcon (continued)

Georges Benjamine (21 Mar 1895 -), [38](#)
Georgina Leah (20 Apr 1895 - 5 Aug 1933), [48](#), [83](#)
Gerald Joe (1949 - 26 Jul 1949), [117](#)
Gertie Marie (5 Jan 1928 -), [87](#), [129](#)
Gladys, [49](#)
Gloria, [117](#)
Glynn Davis, [117](#)
Glynn Peter (1916 - 1980), [78](#), [114](#)
Glynn Peter, [114](#)
Harold (15 Feb 1932 - 29 Apr 2006), [86](#), [125](#)
Harold, [154](#)
Harold James (26 Nov 1927 - 20 Feb 2004), [104](#), [151](#)
Harold James, [151](#)
Harold James, [151](#)
Helen, [57](#)
Helen (13 Jan 1918 -), [87](#), [126](#)
Helen (18 Nov 1915 - 29 Jan 1999), [85](#), [122](#)
Helen, [104](#)
Helene Clara (2 Mar 1893 -), [44](#), [73](#)
Heloise, [70](#), [148](#)
Henry Boyse (3 Dec 1901 -), [105](#)
Henry Joseph (10 Sep 1893 - 30 Mar 1894), [69](#)
Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio (15 May 1790 -), [7](#), [14](#), [24](#)
Hilaire Antoine (21 Oct 1817 - 12 Nov 1873), [11](#), [23](#)
Hilton Joseph, [127](#)
Hypolite Irene (28 Jun 1852 -), [35](#)
Ian Alexander (17 Jan 1981 -), [158](#)
Inez (15 Jan 1914 - Oct 1976), [54](#), [94](#)
Isaac (28 Apr 2007 -), [200](#)
Isabella Marie (20 Jan 2009 -), [182](#)
Isabelle (2 Nov 1920 -), [85](#)
Isidore (26 Oct 1846 -), [27](#)
Jack Michael (19 Apr 2002 -), [156](#)
Jack Zachary (6 Sep 1918 -), [80](#), [107](#), [117](#)
Jacqueline Ann (23 Aug 1963 -), [97](#)
Jacqueline Anne (17 Oct 1936 -), [105](#), [152](#)
James Anthony (26 Jun 1963 -), [124](#), [160](#)
James Carroll (29 Oct 1938 -), [86](#), [126](#)
James Leonard (15 Aug 1965 -), [97](#)
Jan Marie, [117](#)
Jean (30 Apr 1871 - 26 Mar 1947), [26](#), [53](#), [65](#)
Jean (19 Nov 1858 -), [25](#), [33](#), [48](#)
Jean (1818 -), [9](#)
Jean (21 Mar 1851 -), [37](#)
Jean (27 Dec 1886 -), [46](#)
Jean Bernard (29 Aug 1887 - 5 Jan 1962), [67](#)
Jean Emile (8 Mar 1896 - 27 Jun 1896), [45](#)
Jean Francois Crispin (20 Oct 1828 -), [28](#), [59](#)
Jean Toussaint (2 Nov 1863 - 5 Sep 1928), [37](#), [69](#)
Jeanette (1856 - 22 Jan 1894), [24](#), [32](#)

Jeanne Mathilde (8 Feb 1873 -), [36](#)
Jeffery Thomas (25 May 1958 -), [150](#)
Jennifer Claire (15 Aug 1965 -), [97](#)
Jeremy Clay (26 Oct 1984 -), [125](#), [161](#)
Jesse, [57](#)
Jessica Marie (24 Apr 1962 -), [97](#), [142](#)
Jody Joseph (1 Dec 1959 -), [110](#), [156](#)
Joe (9 Feb 1902 -), [54](#)
Joe F (28 Sep 1900 - 19 Nov 1965), [52](#), [87](#)
Joel Gerard (15 Aug 1965 -), [97](#)
John (13 Nov 1929 - 4 Mar 1992), [106](#)
John Clifford (7 Oct 1967 -), [124](#)
John Elvin (? - 10 Aug 2007), [106](#), [153](#)
John Elvin, [154](#)
John Milton (20 Nov 1878 -), [44](#)
John Thomas (29 Dec 1874 -), [45](#)
John Whitney (16 Feb 1919 - 27 Apr 1981), [75](#), [109](#)
Jon David (4 Apr 1999 -), [186](#)
Jon Patrick, [117](#)
Jon Wayne (27 Apr 1945 -), [109](#), [155](#)
Joseph (25 Feb 1900 - 28 May 1900), [51](#)
Joseph (28 Dec 1873 -), [42](#), [73](#)
Joseph (29 Dec 1844 - 27 Feb 1845), [27](#)
Joseph (1 Jan 1879 -), [45](#)
Joseph (29 Dec 1919 -), [87](#)
Joseph Antonio (19 Mar 1812 -), [9](#), [20](#), [21](#)
Joseph Arthur (15 Oct 1882 -), [37](#), [70](#), [148](#)
Joseph Clodomir (21 Nov 1873 -), [43](#)
Joseph Desire (12 Jul 1865 -), [59](#), [99](#)
Joseph Edouard (18 Jun 1878 -), [59](#)
Joseph Edouard (21 May 1899 -), [69](#)
Joseph Felix (10 Jul 1824 - 19 Dec 1899), [11](#), [25](#), [65](#)
Joseph Felix Antonio (4 Sep 1856 -), [26](#), [50](#)
Joseph Julien (28 Jan 1851 - 19 Feb 1939), [24](#), [32](#), [46](#), [107](#)
Joseph Julien (4 Apr 1883 - 12 Oct 1970), [47](#), [79](#), [107](#)
Joseph Kilbert (13 Apr 1907 - 5 Jun 1998), [82](#), [120](#)
Joseph Leon (8 Dec 1894 -), [68](#)
Joseph Mavery (16 Feb 1933 -), [86](#)
Joseph Numa (12 Mar 1883 - 20 Mar 1883), [36](#)
Josephine Carmelite (19 Mar 1862 - 16 Apr 1862), [25](#), [33](#)
Josephine Onezida (4 Nov 1875 -), [26](#), [55](#), [65](#)
Josephine Rosalie (4 Sep 1891 -), [43](#)
Josephine Ulaia (12 Feb 1827 -), [11](#), [28](#)
Jos e Antonio (7 May 1758 -), [3](#)
Joyce, [112](#)
Juan Antonio (1 Oct 1774 - 16 Nov 1847), [7](#), [11](#)
Juana Agustina (1786 -), [5](#), [9](#)
Juana Francisca (9 Mar 1855 -), [24](#), [32](#)
Julia Cecile (26 Aug 1940 -), [58](#), [98](#)
Kameron Joseph (22 Mar 1996 -), [162](#)
Kate (27 Nov 1908 - 22 Jun 1998), [78](#), [113](#)
Katelyn Renee (15 Jul 1988 -), [159](#)

Falcon (continued)

Kelly, [104](#)
 Ken Renee, [116](#)
 Kim Gerard, [117](#)
 Kris P (9 Oct 1977 -), [158](#)
 L. J., [104](#)
 Larry, [115](#)
 Larry, [129](#)
 Laura Lee, [106](#)
 Laura Mae, [104](#)
 Lauradelle, [96](#)
 Laurent (26 Aug 1906 -), [52](#)
 Laurentia (14 Sep 1884 -), [37](#)
 Lawrence (11 Feb 1918 - 21 Jan 2002), [54](#), [95](#)
 Lawrence (1889 -), [43](#)
 Lawrence A (9 Jan 1900 - 11 Jan 1972), [67](#), [104](#)
 Lazard Simon (2 Sep 1875 -), [42](#), [73](#)
 Lee A (22 Jun 1927 - 17 Oct 1966), [104](#), [152](#)
 Leewood, [96](#)
 Leney Nicolas (1 Nov 1888 -), [46](#)
 Leonard Abel (5 Aug 1873 - 10 Sep 1957), [26](#), [54](#), [65](#)
 Leonard C (6 Nov 1895 - 14 Aug 1973), [49](#), [84](#)
 Leonard Frances (27 Sep 1903 -), [68](#), [105](#), [108](#)
 Leonard J (1 Apr 1961 -), [116](#)
 Leonce Francois (5 May 1896 -), [68](#)
 Leontine Victorine (23 Mar 1854 - 22 Nov 1873), [35](#), [67](#)
 Leroy (? - 15 Mar 1960), [96](#)
 Leroy W, [115](#)
 Lessin Victorin (16 Sep 1888 -), [68](#)
 Lester, [84](#)
 Letitia, [77](#)
 Lilly Cecilia (22 Nov 1908 -), [57](#)
 Lionel Joseph (1 Feb 1922 - 19 Jan 1980), [75](#), [109](#)
 Lisa Ann (4 Mar 1959 -), [155](#), [186](#)
 Lisa Margaret (17 Jul 1981 -), [125](#), [161](#)
 Lois (4 Mar 1921 - 4 Mar 2003), [82](#), [121](#)
 Lori Lynn Marie, [117](#)
 Lorina (31 Dec 1898 -), [51](#)
 Louella (24 Dec 1935 -), [86](#)
 Louetta Theresa (7 Jan 1927 - 16 Jun 2005), [57](#), [97](#)
 Louis (1904 -), [70](#), [106](#)
 Louis Andre (25 Aug 1851 -), [34](#)
 Lucia, [54](#)
 Lucille Hilda (13 Nov 1894 -), [74](#)
 Lulu Belle, [90](#)
 Lynelle F (21 Apr 1947 -), [115](#), [158](#)
 Mabel (19 Jun 1920 - 2 Feb 2011), [56](#)
 Mable (16 Jun 1926 - 17 Feb 1994), [86](#), [123](#)
 Manuel Gil (1 Sep 1814 -), [11](#)
 Manuel Gregorie (26 Nov 1806 -), [9](#)
 Manuel Leandro (12 Mar 1815 -), [14](#)

Manuel Leon (4 Sep 1846 -), [24](#), [32](#), [46](#)
 Marcel Manuel (3 Nov 1893 -), [46](#)
 Marguerite, [70](#), [148](#)
 Maria Antonia (26 Aug 1841 -), [27](#)
 Maria Candelaria (27 Aug 1809 -), [11](#), [22](#)
 Maria Candelaria Augustina (3 Mar 1812 - 4 Feb 1842), [11](#), [22](#)
 Maria Carmelita (16 Dec 1816 - 4 May 1879), [14](#)
 Maria Clementine (22 Nov 1860 -), [37](#)
 Maria de la Candelaria (3 Jan 1756 -), [3](#)
 Maria de los Dolores (24 Aug 1811 -), [13](#)
 Maria Denise (9 Oct 1976 -), [126](#)
 Maria Josephine (14 Aug 1855 -), [23](#)
 Maria Mae, [57](#)
 Maria Victoria (1782 -), [7](#), [13](#)
 Marian, [121](#)
 Marianne (1788 -), [7](#)
 Marie (10 Oct 1830 -), [28](#), [58](#)
 Marie (7 Oct 1872 -), [42](#), [72](#), [102](#)
 Marie (1842 -), [27](#)
 Marie (27 Nov 1812 -), [12](#), [29](#), [100](#)
 Marie Adea (27 Sep 1890 -), [44](#)
 Marie Adolphine (3 Oct 1873 -), [44](#)
 Marie Aimee (14 Feb 1868 - 10 Jul 1891), [35](#)
 Marie Antonia Damasa (11 Dec 1843 - 14 Aug 1934), [25](#), [33](#), [64](#)
 Marie Bastiana Rosalie (21 Oct 1893 -), [37](#)
 Marie Bernadette (12 Jul 1885 -), [67](#)
 Marie Bernadette (18 Dec 1894 -), [69](#)
 Marie Candelaria (22 Aug 1808 -), [9](#)
 Marie Carmelita (28 Apr 1857 -), [34](#)
 Marie Catalina (9 Dec 1853 - 22 Feb 1922), [26](#), [49](#)
 Marie Celina (13 Oct 1884 -), [48](#)
 Marie Cirilia (10 Sep 1868 -), [59](#)
 Marie Clara (17 Jul 1893 -), [74](#)
 Marie Edelle (30 Sep 1935 -), [94](#), [138](#)
 Marie Ella (11 May 1895 -), [46](#)
 Marie Ernestine (10 Mar 1867 -), [59](#)
 Marie Hermence (23 Jan 1881 -), [47](#), [78](#)
 Marie Ida (18 Dec 1895 -), [68](#), [107](#)
 Marie Jeannette (20 Apr 1895 -), [48](#)
 Marie Judith (18 Jul 1901 -), [69](#)
 Marie Lillian (19 May 1896 -), [38](#)
 Marie Loretta (15 Jun 1894 -), [73](#)
 Marie Louise (19 Aug 1848 - 20 Jun 1872), [24](#), [32](#)
 Marie Louise (19 Aug 1884 -), [47](#)
 Marie Louise (26 Jul 1891 -), [99](#)
 Marie Marguerite (9 Feb 1831 -), [31](#)
 Marie Melite (30 Dec 1882 -), [45](#)
 Marie Mora Carmelita (15 Jan 1850 -), [36](#)
 Marie Odette (18 Dec 1886 -), [99](#)
 Marie Rosalie Antoinette (9 Jul 1859 -), [23](#)
 Marie Valera (24 Dec 1888 -), [99](#)
 Mark (24 Mar 1954 -), [184](#)

Falcon (continued)

Martha Jean (24 Mar 1942 -), 86, [126](#)
 Martine Armentine (26 Aug 1886 - 1 Mar 1975), 70, [105](#)
 Mary (7 Dec 1892 -), 52, [86](#)
 Mary, [104](#)
 Mary Elizabeth, [123](#)
 Mary Ellen (29 Nov 1944 -), 111, [157](#)
 Mary Jane, [105](#)
 Mary Leocadie (9 Nov 1876 -), [42](#)
 Mary Lorraine (15 Jul 1925 -), 76, [110](#)
 Mary Louise (26 Oct 1941 -), [87](#)
 Mary Ruth (20 Jan 1924 -), 57, [96](#)
 Mathias Dolore (19 Sep 1824 -), [14](#)
 Matias Marcos (25 Apr 1817 -), [12](#)
 Matthew Emile (12 Dec 1892 - 20 Oct 1960), [48](#)
 Maximin Domasie (10 Feb 1886 -), [37](#)
 Melanie Arseline (23 Sep 1859 -), [34](#)
 Melanie Renee (3 Jul 1980 -), [139](#)
 Melissa Kaye (21 Mar 1965 -), [111](#)
 Melite (1899 -), [74](#)
 Melva Mae (14 Aug 1927 - 17 Jun 1929), [76](#)
 Meraults, [12](#)
 Meredith Lynn (18 Sep 1996 -), [156](#)
 Michael Keith (18 Jul 1957 -), 124, [159](#)
 Michel Joseph (5 Oct 1881 -), [67](#)
 Miguel (1775 - Nov 1815), 7, [12](#)
 Miguel Juan (1780 - Aug 1819), 5, 8
 Mike, [108](#)
 Milda (1896 -), [74](#)
 Mildred, [106](#)
 Mindy Lynn (8 May 1978 -), 156, [188](#)
 Miranda Gail (22 Aug 1978 -), 125, [160](#)
 Moise (21 Nov 1887 -), [51](#)
 Mona, [114](#)
 Mona Lois (7 Mar 1941 -), 94, [138](#)
 Monica Lynn (22 Dec 1969 -), 126, [162](#)
 Morris (3 Jan 1909 - 9 Nov 1969), [76](#)
 Mosie (2 Mar 1880 -), 26, 65
 Myrtle, [121](#)
 Nancy Lynn (8 May 1952 -), [150](#)
 Napoleon (14 Feb 1833 - 5 Aug 1840), [29](#)
 Nazida Anna (21 Feb 1943 -), 58, [98](#)
 Nettie, [127](#)
 Neva, [114](#)
 Nicole Danielle (3 Feb 1983 -), [126](#)
 Niki Alyeece (29 Jun 1974 -), 155, [187](#)
 Noah (1884 - 1941), [67](#)
 Nolton, [127](#)
 Norez Claude (7 Aug 1885 - 22 Feb 1953), 67, [103](#)
 Norman (5 Mar 1933 -), 150, [184](#)
 Norman Jesse (21 Jan 1923 - 30 Apr 1970), 75, [110](#)

Novelia Marie (9 Mar 1906 - 17 Feb 1984), 81, [119](#)
 Octave (17 Dec 1886 -), 26, [56](#), 65
 Octave, [57](#)
 Odoisca (31 Dec 1866 -), [35](#)
 Olivia Grace (21 Feb 1994 -), [156](#)
 Olivia Kimball (23 Oct 2001 -), [186](#)
 Ollie (15 Jan 1910 - 2 Nov 2002), [54](#)
 Ophelia Virginia (23 Nov 1906 - 16 Jan 1974), [80](#), 107
 Orsilia Julia (12 May 1894 -), [46](#)
 Ovelia, [56](#)
 Ovilia (13 Sep 1881 -), 26, 65
 Pasty, [127](#)
 Patricia Ann (12 Apr 1944 - 31 Mar 1947), [150](#)
 Patricia Anne (22 Jan 1948 -), [150](#)
 Patrick Anthony (15 Feb 1951 -), [150](#)
 Paul (2 Feb 1879 -), [66](#)
 Paul (10 Dec 1929 -), 86, [123](#)
 Paul, [114](#)
 Paul Ekbert (11 Mar 1890 -), [45](#)
 Paul Perrique (3 Oct 1875 -), [36](#)
 Paulette Ann (20 Jul 1946 -), 111, [157](#)
 Pearl, [106](#)
 Peggy Joan, 104, [152](#)
 Percy, [57](#)
 Perico Thomas (10 Mar 1844 -), [33](#)
 Peter (16 Feb 1877 - 17 Mar 1947), 47, [76](#)
 Philip (16 Sep 1927 - 5 Jan 1980), [106](#)
 Philippe (25 Feb 1895 - 9 Jul 1973), 70, [105](#)
 Philomena Adeline (30 May 1890 -), [37](#)
 Philomene (12 Mar 1856 -), [35](#)
 Pierre Ilaire (8 Jul 1867 - 4 Dec 1940), 26, [52](#), 65
 Pietro Demasio (11 Dec 1804 -), 11, [28](#)
 Prosper Sabin (30 Dec 1887 - 25 Oct 1950), [48](#)
 R. Steve, [96](#)
 Ramsey Claire (11 Dec 1990 -), [160](#)
 Randal Duane, [151](#)
 Randall Michael, [116](#)
 Randy Edward (11 Aug 1950 -), 94, [139](#)
 Raphael Miguel (24 Oct 1876 -), 66, [103](#)
 Ray Arthur, [121](#)
 Raymond, [78](#)
 Raymond, [114](#)
 Raymond I Adam (26 Feb 1926 -), 104, [151](#)
 Rebecca Kay (13 Dec 1974 -), 126, [163](#)
 Reece Daniel (11 Feb 1992 -), 125, [161](#)
 Regina Lutetia (15 Aug 1896 -), [74](#)
 Rena, 96, [142](#)
 Renard, [104](#)
 Richard A, [116](#)
 Richard Paul, 152, [184](#)
 Ricky Joseph (1952 - 29 Jul 1952), [151](#)
 Rita (16 Jul 1917 -), 85, [123](#)

Falcon (continued)

Robert, [127](#)
 Robert (12 Jan 1892 -), [46](#)
 Robert (29 Jun 1952 -), [153](#), [185](#)
 Robert David (24 Jan 1953 -), [151](#)
 Robert Gerald, [104](#)
 Roland Lawrence (1930 - 8 Jul 2008), [84](#)
 Ronnie, [114](#)
 Ronnie Joe, [117](#)
 Rosa Elita (5 Apr 1901 -), [51](#)
 Rosalia, [7](#), [13](#)
 Rosalia Anica (Anne) (26 Jul 1842 -), [33](#)
 Rosalia Theodora (10 Nov 1806 - 25 Oct 1840), [11](#)
 Rosalie (8 Jan 1853 -), [24](#), [32](#)
 Rosalie Pauline (2 Mar 1858 - 27 Aug 1935), [26](#), [50](#)
 Rosalie Romualda (7 Feb 1822 -), [11](#), [25](#)
 Rosalind (4 Aug 1962 -), [150](#)
 Rose Marie (4 Sep 1882 -), [43](#)
 Rosemary Lee (18 Feb 1956 -), [118](#)
 Roxanne Renee (27 Aug 1979 -), [125](#), [161](#)
 Roy, [56](#), [96](#)
 Roy (? - 26 Feb 1976), [83](#), [122](#)
 Roy (? - 11 Sep 1982), [122](#)
 Royland, [73](#)
 Sadie Ann, [104](#), [152](#)
 Samantha Ann, [159](#), [189](#)
 Samuel Louis (16 Jul 1960 -), [124](#)
 Sandra Ann (15 Jul 1945 -), [109](#), [155](#)
 Sandra Anne, [151](#)
 Scott, [151](#)
 Sebastiana Cypriana (16 Sep 1848 -), [34](#)
 Sebastien (20 Jan 1832 - 15 Nov 1832), [29](#)
 Simon F, [78](#), [117](#)
 Simon J (18 Feb 1879 - 3 May 1965), [47](#), [77](#)
 Solange (22 Aug 1920 -), [87](#), [127](#)
 Sosthene (16 Feb 1904 - 20 Oct 1966), [52](#), [86](#)
 Sosthene Domingo (28 Nov 1864 - 6 Apr 1942), [26](#), [51](#), [65](#)
 Stephanie Lelia (17 Sep 1973 -), [126](#), [162](#)
 Stephen (30 Sep 1932 - 26 Jul 1998), [106](#)
 Steven E (1917 - 11 Jan 2006), [56](#), [96](#)
 Stewart J, [78](#), [116](#)
 Suzanne Marie, [151](#)
 Sybil Ann, [151](#)
 Sylvia, [77](#)
 Tammy, [114](#), [158](#)
 Telesphore (5 Jan 1887 -), [45](#)
 Theresa Marie (27 Nov 1977 -), [184](#), [200](#)
 Therese Adona (Daddanne) (30 Jul 1820 -), [12](#)
 Therese Armide (25 Feb 1881 -), [45](#)
 Thilton Victor (23 Jan 1909 - 16 Jun 1934), [80](#), [107](#)
 Thomas (18 Dec 1882 - 22 May 1946), [46](#), [75](#)

Thomas Joseph (11 Jul 1948 - 30 Apr 1990), [118](#)
 Tim Ray, [117](#)
 Toby Paul (23 Mar 1978 -), [126](#)
 Todd Gerard, [151](#), [184](#)
 Todd Gerard (4 Jul 1979 -), [184](#), [200](#)
 Trudy Marie (16 Mar 1943 -), [109](#), [155](#)
 Ulysse (28 Jul 1894 -), [52](#), [87](#)
 Ulysse Joseph (17 Feb 1872 -), [45](#), [74](#)
 Victorine Marie (30 Aug 1868 - 1937), [26](#), [52](#), [65](#)
 Vincent Bernard (19 Jun 1893 -), [49](#)
 Virginia Lea (26 Jan 1893 -), [46](#)
 Virginia Rita (11 Mar 1930 - 16 Apr 1994), [57](#), [98](#)
 Wade Everett (29 Jul 1977 -), [139](#), [182](#)
 Walter Aloysous (12 Apr 1924 - 10 Jul 1973), [75](#)
 Warren (1917 - 3 Sep 1998), [78](#), [114](#)
 Warren C (23 Apr 1952 -), [115](#)
 Wayne, [123](#)
 Wilfred (23 Nov 1901 -), [55](#), [95](#)
 Willet J (13 Jan 1892 - 31 Jan 1971), [67](#), [103](#)
 William Joseph (30 Jul 1924 - 21 Mar 1977), [87](#), [127](#)
 William Joseph (15 Oct 1964 -), [124](#), [160](#)
 Willie, [104](#)
 Ylaire (28 Dec 1851 -), [23](#)
 Ysidore Antoine (14 May 1843 - 21 Sep 1844), [27](#)

Farrelle

Marie Anna (? - 16 Aug 1894), [73](#)

Faulk

Amber Renee (12 Nov 1991 -), [144](#)
 Jacob Paul (9 Oct 1993 -), [144](#)
 Joel Shannon, [144](#)

Fernandez

Carmelita Emerantina (15 Dec 1836 -), [39](#)
 Florentin, [63](#)
 Jean, [30](#)

Fevrier

Augustine, [74](#)

Fine

Andrea (26 Oct 1981 -), [170](#)
 Robert (5 Oct 1951 -), [170](#)
 Robert Michael (20 Dec 1983 -), [170](#)
 Wesley (27 Nov 1979 -), [170](#)

Fisher

Margie, [57](#)

Fite

Luann (4 May 1958 -), [170](#)

Fontenot

Greta Ann, [126](#)

FOREMAN

Dona Kaye (25 Jan 1966 -), [173](#)

FORET

Modeste, [105](#)

FORMAN

Julie (12 Jul 1962 -), [167](#)

Foster

Glen Wayne (23 Mar 1976 -), [189](#)
James Joseph (5 May 1978 -), [189](#)
Joseph William (19 Dec 1955 -), [164](#), [189](#)
Robert Allen (12 Feb 1980 -), [189](#)

Foucheaux

Shelly (24 Aug 1971 -), [188](#)

FOUSSE

Johnnie, [72](#)

Frederick

Carla Rachelle (19 Jan 1991 -), [159](#)
Charles John (17 May 1957 -), [159](#)

Freeman

Edna, [73](#)

Fremmin

Ella Boudreaux, [106](#)

FRYOU

Nola (15 Jan 1893 - 9 Aug 1933), [146](#)

Fubuorpe

Joyce, [151](#)

Fulton

Dwayne Anthony (21 Jun 1981 -), [182](#)
Madeline Elizabeth (11 Jun 1998 -), [182](#)

Gache

Celienne (26 Jun 1865 -), [100](#)

Gandolfo

Sandra (30 Jan 1949 -), [156](#)

Gandy

Camille, [202](#)
Grace, [202](#)
Kelly, [202](#)
Zachary, [202](#)

Gans

Derek Michael (19 Jan 1969 -), [179](#)
Gary Michael (24 Sep 1944 -), [138](#), [179](#)
Jennifer Nannette (8 Jan 1972 -), [180](#)
Julius, [138](#)
Karla K Hargett, [138](#), [180](#)
Mary Leslie (27 Aug 1954 -), [138](#), [180](#)
Molly Irene (29 Jan 1956 -), [138](#), [180](#)
Sunny Arlene Ann (24 Sep 1946 -), [138](#), [180](#)

Garret

George James, [56](#)

Garvin

Roy, [57](#)

Gaspard

Arianna (7 Apr 2003 -), [194](#)
Blain Jude, [130](#)
Charles, [95](#)

Cleveland (27 Apr 1955 -), [166](#)
Heather (30 Apr 1980 -), [166](#), [194](#)
John Vernon, [130](#)
Joseph (26 Aug 2004 -), [194](#)
Tina Marie, [131](#)
Troy James, [131](#)
Wilfred James, [130](#)

Gaudin

Linda, [79](#)

GEORGE

Henry Wendell, [145](#)

Gibson

Joan, [95](#)

GILBERT

Susan (21 Feb 1956 -), [169](#)

GILLIAM

Matthew S (10 Oct 1957 -), [134](#)

Gomez

Joseph William (2 Oct 1871 -), [66](#)
Marie Mathilde (26 Jan 1870 -), [66](#)
Nichols, [45](#)
Philomena Angelina (14 Sep 1873 -), [66](#)
Raphael, [66](#)
Virginia, [74](#)

GONZALES

Annie (18 Mar 1881 -), [76](#)
Cecile, [103](#)
Domingo Jose (9 May 1834 -), [42](#)
Marie (10 Jul 1856 -), [42](#)
Marie Helaine Dolorosa (18 Aug 1836 -), [61](#)

GOTHREAU

Adam (9 Jul 2001 -), [194](#)
Chad Thomas (28 May 1970 -), [167](#), [194](#)
Colby Thomas (13 Nov 1985 -), [167](#)
Craig Thomas (19 Nov 1980 -), [167](#)
Noah Thomas (11 Aug 1999 -), [194](#)
Richard Thomas (11 Nov 1946 -), [167](#)

Graham

Brady (23 Nov 1972 -), [180](#)
Brian (18 Mar 1966 -), [180](#), [199](#)
Dana Lyn (17 May 1964 -), [180](#), [199](#)
Frank, [180](#)
Hannah Grace (Sep 1999 -), [200](#)
Jack (7 Sep 1998 -), [199](#)
Kayla Marie (5 Sep 1997 -), [200](#)
Kevin Paul (8 Jul 1969 -), [180](#), [199](#)
Loree Lee (14 Jul 1974 -), [180](#)

Greer

Cyndi, [158](#)
Walter, [158](#)
Walter, [158](#)

Gregory

Haskel Don (13 Nov 1959 -), [175](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth (29 Jan 1988 -), [176](#)

Gros

Brandi Leigh (25 Oct 1981 -), [157](#)
 Collin Michael (12 Aug 1986 -), [157](#)
 Samson (23 Sep 1953 -), [157](#)

Guagliardo

Ronald (12 Sep 1943 -), [156](#)

GUIDRY

Amber Dawn (23 Feb 1976 -), [168](#), [195](#)
 Bryan Francis (29 Jan 1961 -), [132](#), [169](#)
 Burgandy, [195](#)
 Corey Wade (2 Jun 1981 -), [168](#)
 Dawn Marie (23 Jul 1977 -), [178](#), [198](#)
 Elizabeth Ann (17 Jun 1985 -), [178](#)
 Emily Marie (8 Feb 1991 -), [169](#)
 Glenn Louis (8 Dec 1954 -), [132](#), [168](#)
 Harris (3 Apr 1928 -), [132](#)
 Harris (20 Mar 1969 -), [133](#), [169](#)
 Harris (2 Jul 1997 -), [169](#)
 Jacob Lang (31 Mar 1983 -), [168](#)
 Jennifer Lynn (29 Aug 1971 -), [168](#), [195](#)
 Jeremy (18 Mar 1977 -), [168](#), [195](#)
 Jessica Shay (6 Jul 1979 -), [168](#)
 Justin Charles (10 Oct 1986 -), [169](#)
 Kenneth (11 Jun 1953 -), [178](#)
 Kenneth Joseph (1 Mar 1950 -), [132](#), [168](#)
 Kenneth Wayne (28 May 1981 -), [178](#)
 Lydia (26 Sep 1972 -), [133](#)
 Mike (12 May 1968 -), [168](#)
 Myra Ann (16 Dec 1957 -), [132](#)
 Sage, [195](#)
 Sandra Gail (18 Nov 1969 -), [162](#)
 Shelby Lynn (11 Oct 1991 -), [169](#)
 Timothy (24 May 1966 -), [133](#)

Guilbeau

Dorothy Jane, [137](#)
 Eva Dell, [130](#)
 John L. P. (19 Jun 1925 - 29 Jan 1989), [130](#)
 Joycelyn, [130](#)

Guillot

Alton, [87](#)
 Anna Lois, [127](#)
 Anna Mae, [87](#)
 Diane Gail, [127](#)
 Gladue, [87](#)
 Ivy, [87](#)
 John Allan, [127](#)
 Lennis (23 Nov 1913 - 23 Dec 1990), [126](#)
 Lennis J., [127](#)

Handley

Ginger (11 Apr 1963 -), [182](#)

Hanks

Evelyn (8 Sep 1907 - 7 Oct 1985), [94](#)

Hargett

Bob, [138](#)

Harrington

Evelyn, [136](#)

Harris

Geneva (18 Sep 1921 -), [115](#)

Hayward

Adis, [55](#)

Hebert

Dallas, [138](#)
 Esther (14 Jun 1908 -), [148](#)
 Holden, [183](#)
 Kerri Madeleine (31 Oct 1978 -), [143](#)
 Lana (9 Apr 1956 -), [138](#), [181](#)
 Olivia, [49](#)
 Stephanie Lynn (10 Nov 1976 -), [143](#)
 Stephen (Estivine), [37](#)
 Timothy James, [183](#)
 Tonya (12 Aug 1961 -), [138](#), [181](#)
 Velma, [149](#)
 Wilson Jean, [143](#)

Heins

Feliciane, [34](#)

Henry

Beulah Theresa (31 Dec 1938 -), [84](#)
 Jennie (10 Jun 1968 -), [169](#)

Hernandez

Antoine Anseleme (21 Apr 1858 -), [41](#)
 Benjamin Nicolas (16 Sep 1944 -), [156](#)
 Charles, [83](#)
 Darla Jean, [121](#)
 Derek Nicholas (13 Jun 1973 -), [157](#), [188](#)
 Devin Nicolas (10 May 1999 -), [189](#)
 Earl, [83](#)
 Elizabeth Laurenza (3 Nov 1860 - 26 Sep 1862), [41](#)
 Eric (1932 - 21 Jan 1992), [83](#), [122](#)
 Essie (1919 -), [83](#)
 Francis (30 Nov 1862 -), [41](#)
 Gloria, [83](#), [122](#)
 Helen, [83](#)
 Jolee Marie (16 May 1971 - 16 May 1971), [157](#)
 Jolie Marie (31 Dec 2003 -), [189](#)
 Joseph Barteleme Esteve (24 Aug 1825 - 6 Oct 1833), [32](#)
 Joseph Dugas (5 Dec 1899 - 17 Feb 1963), [76](#)
 Joseph Ulysse Eric (1891 - 5 Jul 1953), [83](#)
 Jude, [122](#)
 Marie, [41](#), [71](#)
 Mark, [122](#)

Hernandez (continued)

Richard (? - 23 Jul 1953), [82](#)
 Richard (1919 - 10 Mar 1990), [82](#), [121](#)
 Richard, [121](#)
 Rowena (1925 -), [83](#)
 Victor (1 Aug 1830 - 15 Oct 1911), [41](#)

Herpin

Ashton, [51](#)

Hewitt

Willie Del, [55](#)

Hidalgo

Augustine Jeanette (9 Aug 1821 -), [36](#)
 Augustino Antonio (31 Oct 1834 -), [29](#), [60](#)
 Francois, [66](#)
 Jerome (11 May 1833 -), [29](#)
 Manuel Francisco (9 Mar 1857 -), [61](#)
 Marguerite (28 Jun 1837 -), [29](#)
 Marie, [60](#)
 Marie Antonia (10 Nov 1848 -), [29](#)
 Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie (27 Jul 1831 -), [29](#), [60](#), [62](#)
 Narcisse, [35](#)
 Ramon Francisco (8 Oct 1801 -), [29](#)
 Virginie Marie (20 Sep 1855 -), [44](#)

HIGH

Bill, [149](#)

Himel

Allen Noah (29 Jan 1916 - 22 Mar 1989), [84](#)
 Beverley Ann, [84](#)
 Burke Thomas, [84](#)
 Darlene Theresa, [84](#)
 Doyca, [84](#)
 Elda Tesa, [84](#)
 Enora, [84](#)
 Hilda Jane (? - 13 Apr 2000), [119](#)
 John, [84](#)
 Judy Ann, [84](#)
 Kerry Joseph, [84](#)
 Lazin Valarie (18 Sep 1880 - 1962), [83](#)
 Lucille, [106](#)
 Pearl, [84](#)
 Trelles Adam, [84](#)

HOELEWYN

Carolyn (5 Jan 1959 -), [164](#), [191](#)
 Donna (27 Nov 1962 -), [164](#), [191](#)
 Emily Eve (21 Jun 2000 -), [192](#)
 John Henry (30 Nov 1938 -), [164](#)
 John Henry (5 Dec 1965 -), [164](#), [191](#)
 John Henry (9 Jul 2003 -), [192](#)
 Kathy Gail (9 Feb 1958 -), [164](#), [190](#)
 Lauren Ashley (14 Dec 1994 -), [192](#)

Hoffpauir

Dora (31 Mar 1899 - 4 Nov 1936), [57](#)

HOLLE

Melvin, [149](#)

Houin

Jeffery (11 Jan 1965 -), [188](#)
 Maggie (15 Oct 1997 -), [188](#)
 Mollie (5 Jun 1996 -), [188](#)
 Sadie (17 Jan 1992 -), [188](#)
 Sophie (4 Apr 1990 -), [188](#)

HOWLAND

Don M (26 Sep 1950 -), [163](#)
 Matthew Thomas (16 Jul 1982 -), [163](#)
 Melissa Kay (8 Apr 1979 -), [163](#), [189](#)

Hulin

Rosa (16 Sep 1876 - 3 Dec 1956), [53](#)
 Stanville (29 Mar 1899 - May 1981), [54](#)

HUNDT

Willie, [191](#)

Hymel

, [80](#)
 Alvin Adam, [84](#), [122](#)
 Burke Thomas, [122](#)
 Darlene Theresa, [122](#)
 Judy Ann, [122](#)
 Kerry Joseph, [122](#)
 Trelles Adam, [122](#)

JACOB

Thomas (15 Jan 1965 -), [191](#)
 Thomas (24 Nov 1982 -), [191](#)

Janett

Sharon (19 Jun 1962 -), [178](#)

Janise

Dorothy Lynn, [135](#)
 Evan, [135](#)
 Terry Wayne, [135](#)

Jardell

Howard, [140](#)
 Melanie, [140](#), [183](#)

Jenkins

Annie (1911 - 1980), [92](#)
 Charles Lee (18 May 1970 -), [164](#), [190](#)
 Debra (22 Sep 1960 -), [164](#), [190](#)
 Frank Frazzie, [131](#)
 Frank Frazzie (3 Nov 1953 -), [131](#), [165](#)
 Jerry Gail (20 Sep 1937 -), [131](#), [163](#)
 John Craig (6 Aug 1947 -), [131](#), [164](#)
 Kyle Stuart (5 Jun 1986 -), [165](#)
 Marilyn Eve (20 Feb 1939 - 19 Mar 1997), [131](#), [164](#)
 Marion Frances (25 Dec 1962 -), [164](#), [190](#)
 Mildred Beatrice (28 Nov 1948 -), [131](#), [164](#)
 Natalie Ann (28 Dec 1980 -), [164](#), [192](#)

Jenkins (continued)

Tracy Ann (22 Aug 1982 -), 164, 192
 Travis Lee (15 Oct 1982 -), 165
 Zachary Daniel Naramore (21 Oct 2003 -), 190

Jensen

Sandy (13 Feb 1956 -), 181

JOBE

Sadie Marie (26 Mar 1999 -), 196
 Shaun (13 Jun 1978 -), 196
 Stormie (24 Sep 2001 -), 196

Johnson

Lisa (14 Jan 1961 -), 176
 Michael, 95

Jordan

Charlotte (Dec 1953 -), 179

Joseph

Caroline A. (5 Nov 1993 -), 181
 Emile, 181
 Emile Michael (27 Jan 1991 -), 181
 Madeline E. (18 Jan 1996 -), 181

JUMONVILLE

Mary Jo (24 Jun 1962 -), 165

Junot

Cody Lawrence (12 Dec 1987 -), 165
 Karen Cecile (9 Mar 1954 -), 131
 Keith (9 Feb 1958 -), 131, 165
 Kelli Elizabeth (20 Jul 1990 -), 165
 Lawrence Joseph (5 Mar 1916 - 6 Oct 1965), 131

Kellum

Levie, 21

KELLY

James, 72

Kennny

Wesley, 55

Kerne

Elmire, 37
 Zulma Augusta (1 Dec 1866 - 20 May 1948), 69

Kile

Carrol, 95

Kimball

Margaret Lawson (19 Jun 1969 -), 186

Klibert

Julie Marie (11 Mar 1957 -), 110
 Ray (26 Aug 1923 -), 110

KNAPSKI

Candice (15 Jan 1983 -), 191

Knight

Ashley Lynn (20 Oct 1970 -), 187

KNOTT

Elridge (30 Jan 1931 -), 166
 Priscilla (1 May 1984 -), 167

Veronica (May 1981 - May 1981), 167

KOENING

Marilyn (9 Oct 1953 -), 165

KORENEK

Brandden (21 Aug 2003 -), 204
 Brandon (12 Jul 1977 -), 204

Kruger

Briana (12 Aug 1995 -), 188
 Wallace Joseph, 187

LACHANCE

Michele (29 Oct 1953 -), 165

LaCoste

Elizabeth (23 Jun 1981 -), 168
 Jean (20 Jul 1973 -), 168
 Jeremy (26 Apr 1979 -), 168
 Louise (3 Aug 1977 -), 168

LaCroix

Brittany Danielle (19 Jan 1999 -), 144
 Cleo, 98
 Denis Francis (10 Apr 1968 -), 98, 144
 Mary Cecile (13 May 1969 -), 98, 144
 Rachel Claire (18 Mar 1997 -), 144

Lagrange

Willa Mae (7 Jul 1923 - 15 Oct 2005), 137

Lander

Misty Rayne (29 May 1980 -), 170
 Sonny Wes (28 Jul 1981 -), 171
 William (10 Feb 1958 -), 170

LANDRY

Anthony, 102
 Celerine, 39
 Constance, 20
 David (20 Sep 1959 -), 173
 Derek (11 Sep 1981 -), 173
 Elaine Rose (8 Oct 1924 - 30 Oct 1999), 116
 Ellesse Joseph (5 Apr 1876 -), 102
 Gilbert, 147
 Jessica (19 Jan 1984 -), 173
 Julienne (12 Jan 1882 -), 118, 145
 Marie Emerante, 31
 Marie Marguerite (18 Jul 1870 -), 100
 Morgan Ashleigh (1 Mar 1997 -), 163
 Rosalie (28 Dec 1798 - 4 Sep 1866), 20, 21
 Tom, 84
 William A., 36

LANEHARD

Buck, 149

LANGLINAIS

Francis Raoul, 90

Lapeyrolerie

Marie Aimee, 75

Latiolais

Katie Elizabeth (28 Jun 1981 -), [143](#)
 Reid Aaron (2 Apr 1979 -), [143](#)
 Richard Dale, [143](#)

Lauland

Cary, [156](#)
 Cary James (28 Jul 1967 -), [156](#), [188](#)
 Chloe (31 Dec 1996 -), [188](#)
 Christi Ann (29 Sep 1966 -), [156](#), [188](#)
 Eugene, [58](#)
 May, [58](#)
 Zachary Austin (23 May 2003 -), [188](#)

Lavernge

Aristolle (7 Jun 1897 - 15 Apr 1976), [93](#)
 Beverly, [136](#)
 Bradley Mitchell, [129](#)
 Brent, [175](#)
 E. Edward (23 Jan 1916 -), [129](#)
 Geraldine Marie, [129](#)
 Harriet Ann, [129](#)
 John (15 Jan 1925 - 20 Nov 1996), [93](#), [136](#)
 Leah, [175](#)
 Lisa Del, [129](#)
 Renola (18 Nov 1922 - 1 Nov 1995), [93](#), [136](#)
 Rickey James, [129](#)
 Ronnie, [136](#), [175](#)
 Rose Mae (18 Dec 1928 -), [93](#), [136](#)
 Tara, [175](#)

Lawless

Florence, [104](#)

LEAKY

James A., [72](#)

Leblanc

Alcide, [40](#)
 Anne (26 Jan 1917 - 17 Jun 1975), [101](#)
 Celestine, [59](#)
 Cleveland, [106](#)
 Dwight (14 Sep 1953 -), [169](#)
 Ethan (14 May 2001 -), [196](#)
 Inez Pauline (1 Aug 1913 -), [147](#)
 Katie (24 Jan 1982 -), [169](#)
 Lee (3 Feb 1914 -), [145](#)
 Leonore, [146](#)
 Lessie (31 Jan 1979 -), [169](#)
 Lucille (17 Sep 1908 - 6 Oct 1985), [153](#)
 Maggie (29 Aug 1983 -), [169](#), [196](#)
 Marie, [55](#)
 Marie Elise (1 Feb 1857 -), [68](#), [71](#)
 Regine, [147](#)
 Silvain (8 Feb 1887 -), [146](#)

Leet

Catherine, [150](#)

Lefort

Arnaud Adrian (Mar 1907 - 20 Jul 1970), [110](#)
 Arnaud Adrian (7 Aug 1954 -), [111](#), [157](#)
 Eileen Mary (4 May 1956 -), [111](#), [157](#)
 Jared Allen (2 Aug 1988 -), [157](#)
 Shawn Michael (4 Feb 1983 -), [157](#)

Legere

Elodie (9 May 1893 - 29 Aug 1974), [85](#)
 Pierre Ovey, [51](#)

Lejeune

Rachelle (26 Dec 1965 -), [156](#)

Leray

Alexandre Jean Baptiste (10 Oct 1819 -), [58](#)

Levine

Deilah (10 Aug 1968 -), [197](#)
 Heloise, [103](#)

Lewis

Samantha Kate (6 Jun 1991 -), [143](#)
 Sidney James, [143](#)

LEWOS

Cade Anthony (1 Sep 2004 -), [196](#)
 Mike (20 Nov 1973 -), [196](#)

Lloyd

Christopher Douglas, [189](#)
 Geoff, [189](#)
 Rebecca Christine, [189](#)

LONG

Amanda (16 May 1980 -), [170](#)

LOPEZ

Augustin Eduard (4 Sep 1841 - 13 Nov 1938), [39](#), [71](#), [79](#)
 Eva (8 Apr 1884 - 25 Jun 1969), [71](#), [79](#), [107](#)
 Florencio Antonio, [39](#)

Loumiet

Jean, [31](#)
 Jean Ante (6 May 1842 -), [31](#)
 Therese Helene (18 Aug 1839 -), [31](#), [64](#), [72](#)

Loup

Noelie, [73](#)

Louviere

Vivian, [79](#)

Louvierre

Bernice, [56](#)

Lynch

Francis Michael, [158](#)
 Juliana Elisabeth (25 Aug 1988 -), [158](#)

Lyons

Coelina Sidonia Celanie (15 Jan 1882 -), [105](#)

Marchand

Wyona, [150](#)

MARTIN

Aspasie (8 May 1854 -), [50](#)
 Desire (11 Aug 1889 - 11 Nov 1968), [50](#), [85](#)
 Eli (Jul 1880 -), [50](#)
 Elia Marie (Apr 1883 -), [50](#)
 Elson John (29 May 1926 -), [85](#)
 Enis (Feb 1882 -), [50](#)
 Esther (17 May 1920 -), [85](#)
 Francoise (Aug 1892 -), [51](#)
 Hilare (Nov 1886 -), [50](#)
 Inez (11 Apr 1909 - 12 Jan 1999), [94](#)
 Isabelle (Sep 1884 -), [50](#)
 John Curlis (28 Oct 1917 - 1953), [85](#)
 Joseph Dassas (19 Feb 1924 -), [85](#)
 Louis (25 Jul 1856 -), [50](#)
 Louis, [58](#)
 Pamela Marie (Jan 1891 -), [50](#)
 Theresa, [85](#)
 Wilton Francis (2 Apr 1922 -), [85](#)

MARTINDALE

David, [172](#)

Martinez

Antonio Apolinar (9 Apr 1801 -), [22](#)
 Celestin Pierre (19 May 1832 -), [22](#)
 Desire (1828 -), [41](#)
 Desire Fulgentio (27 Oct 1852 -), [41](#)
 Francoise Antoinette (10 Oct 1830 -), [22](#)
 Joseph, [37](#)
 Leoscar Paul (22 Jun 1851 -), [41](#)
 Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores (26 Apr 1838 -), [19](#)

Mason

Kellie (15 Jul 1962 -), [182](#)

Matt

Jonathan Wayne (31 Aug 1972 -), [164](#)

MATTINGLY

Leo Beaven (21 Jun 1902 -), [111](#)
 Meredith, [111](#)

MATWHISHIN

Pauline, [149](#)

MAY

Leslie Ann, [125](#)

McADAMS

Jason Scott (27 Aug 1974 -), [126](#)

McAllister

Juanita Marie (4 Jul 1937 - 18 Nov 1992), [155](#)

MCCAFFERY

Susan (11 Jan 1950 -), [168](#)

MCCORD

James (11 Aug 1977 -), [203](#)

MCCULLUN

Dale, [195](#)

Lauren, [195](#)

Ryan, [195](#)

McDonald

Celia, [202](#)

Keith, [201](#)

Madelyn, [202](#)

MCEATHRON

Evan Ross (24 Aug 1994 -), [171](#)

Ross (7 Aug 1958 -), [170](#)

McFarland

Sarah (14 Sep 1815 -), [21](#)

MCINTYRE

Adam Michael (7 Oct 2004 -), [203](#)

Haley Elizabeth (2 Apr 2001 -), [203](#)

Michael Ray (16 Aug 1978 -), [203](#)

MCKNIGHT

Bobby, [164](#)

MCRAE

Jeff, [172](#)

Reese (24 Jan 2004 -), [172](#)

Taylor (2 Apr 1994 -), [172](#)

Meaux

Cody Michael (11 Jul 1994 -), [183](#)

Courtney Morgan (27 May 1996 -), [183](#)

Darlene (5 Jan 1939 -), [95](#)

Darren (22 Dec 1959 -), [139](#), [182](#)

Dylan James (12 May 1992 -), [182](#)

James Dale (28 May 1934 -), [95](#), [139](#)

Lauren Michelle (13 May 1986 -), [182](#)

Madelyn Leigh (2 Nov 1997 -), [182](#)

Regan (9 Dec 1961 -), [139](#), [182](#)

Tera Elida (9 Oct 1990 -), [182](#)

Therese, [88](#)

Tonas James (15 Jul 1907 - 2 May 1967), [94](#)

Wendell (19 Aug 1968 -), [139](#), [183](#)

Meche

Dale, [130](#)

Debbie, [130](#)

Janice, [130](#)

Joseph Doris (27 Jul 1927 - 15 Jun 2003), [129](#)

Patrick, [130](#)

Robert, [130](#)

Medina

Antoine (7 May 1831 -), [41](#)

Juan (26 Dec 1856 -), [42](#)

Lorenz, [35](#)

Lorenzo Carlos (22 Feb 1852 -), [23](#)

MEDINE

Audrey (27 May 1914 - 2 May 1969), [77](#)

MELANCON

Augustine Evlyn, [108](#)

Augustine Lillian, [72](#)

MELANCON (continued)

Carmelite (? - 11 Nov 1962), [72](#)
 Carrie, [72](#)
 Dorothy Louise, [108](#)
 Earl, [183](#)
 Earnestine, [72](#)
 Edith Gladys, [108](#)
 Ella, [105](#)
 Essie Rita, [108](#)
 Flossie, [72](#)
 Hervilien, [50](#)
 Joseph, [63](#)
 Marguerite, [73](#)
 Marie Marguerite (2 Jun 1848 -), [36](#), [148](#)
 Marion Francis, [108](#)
 Mary Grace, [108](#)
 Philomene, [68](#)
 Sabin, [71](#)
 Sonny A., [183](#)
 Thomas Walton, [72](#), [108](#)
 Thomas Walton, [108](#)

Meliet

, [122](#)

Menahem

David, [157](#)
 Rafi (14 Dec 1967 -), [157](#)

Menard

Daniel, [141](#)
 Hazel, [96](#)
 Jeanne, [141](#)
 Jerry, [141](#)
 Linda, [141](#)
 Nanette, [141](#)
 Pete, [141](#)

MENDEZ

Casey Lynn (1 Dec 1999 -), [174](#)
 Larry (21 Jul 1965 -), [173](#)
 Molly Marie (21 Mar 1998 -), [174](#)

Metrejean

Edwin Paul (12 Jun 1967 -), [181](#)
 Seraphine, [69](#)
 Stephen Paul (24 May 1998 -), [182](#)

Mexias

Augustina (1721 - before 1806), [3](#)

Meyer

Ben Anthony (16 Sep 1953 -), [98](#)
 Benny, [98](#)
 Billie Joan (25 Feb 1961 -), [98](#), [143](#)
 Cynthia Faye (5 Nov 1959 -), [98](#), [143](#)
 Daniel Joseph (27 Nov 1962 -), [98](#)
 Donald James (1 Feb 1966 -), [98](#), [143](#)

Dora Ann (13 Jul 1958 -), [98](#)
 Phyllis Claire (4 Sep 1954 -), [98](#), [143](#)
 Sara Anne (20 Aug 1996 -), [144](#)
 Susan Marie (13 Oct 1952 -), [98](#), [143](#)

Meyers

James Ashton (27 Jan 1948 -), [156](#)

Michel

Joseph, [12](#)

Miller

Christopher Ryan (2 Feb 1983 -), [160](#)
 Janna Elizabeth (13 Oct 1988 -), [142](#)
 Jenna Nicole (13 Oct 1988 -), [142](#)
 Joseph William, [142](#)
 Judith Marie, [124](#)

Millian

Jean, [34](#)

Millien

Onita, [111](#)

Mire

Amelaia Jane, [135](#)
 Angele Lucy, [68](#)
 Darrell, [135](#)
 Deborah, [135](#)
 Eric, [135](#)
 Erick, [135](#)
 Gary Lucas (4 Mar 1980 -), [161](#)
 Gary Lucas (22 Jul 2002 -), [161](#)
 Jeanette, [135](#)
 John Chudrick (10 Jul 1978 -), [160](#)
 John Chudrick (2 Jun 2000 -), [161](#)
 Jude William (1 Sep 1997 -), [161](#)
 Lydia Constance (10 Dec 2000 -), [161](#)
 Spencer Elliott (27 Apr 2005 -), [161](#)
 Vicky, [135](#)

MITCHELL

Angela (13 Jan 1981 -), [190](#)
 Erin (11 Apr 1982 -), [190](#), [203](#)
 Katherine (7 Mar 1978 -), [190](#), [203](#)
 Louis, [190](#)
 Rebekah (20 Jul 1988 -), [190](#)
 Sarah (11 Dec 1979 -), [190](#), [203](#)

Mock

Charles Keith (4 Apr 1956 -), [177](#)
 Kasey Christopher (3 Jan 1984 -), [177](#)
 Kelyn Christine (15 Feb 1989 -), [177](#)
 Kevin Christopher (3 Jan 1984 -), [177](#)

Mollere

John, [35](#)

Monson

Carmelite (8 Feb 1833 -), [19](#)
 Emmanuel Laurent (17 Aug 1831 -), [19](#)
 Jean, [40](#)

Monson (continued)

Jean Benoit (4 Apr 1830 -), [19](#)
 Juan Joseph (26 Mar 1806 - 22 Sep 1833), [19](#)
 Lorens (10 Aug 1851 -), [40](#)
 Maria Eustasia (21 Sep 1853 -), [41](#)
 Marie, [19](#)
 Teresa Filomena (11 Oct 1855 -), [41](#)

MONTALVO

Austin (15 Jun 1994 -), [171](#)
 Earl Anthony (30 Mar 1964 -), [133](#), [172](#)
 Earl Anthony (19 May 1995 -), [172](#)
 Elizabeth (28 Jun 1961 -), [133](#), [172](#)
 Jacqueline Marie (18 Jan 1957 -), [133](#), [170](#)
 Joshua (28 Nov 1995 -), [171](#)
 Justin (30 Dec 1990 -), [171](#)
 Marilyn Eve (18 Jan 1957 -), [133](#), [171](#)
 Melanie (5 Feb 1982 -), [171](#)
 Monique (18 Nov 1985 -), [171](#)
 Patricia Jean (15 Mar 1981 -), [171](#), [196](#)
 Rene (10 Apr 1960 -), [133](#), [171](#)
 San Benito (31 Oct 1932 -), [133](#)
 San Benito (5 Oct 1958 -), [133](#), [171](#)
 San Benito (31 Aug 1984 -), [171](#)
 Stephanie (13 Apr 1983 -), [171](#)
 Stevie (23 Sep 1985 -), [171](#)
 Theresa (5 Nov 1967 -), [133](#), [172](#)

Montesino

Carmelite Venture (6 Jul 1848 -), [71](#), [79](#)
 Marcellin Drosin (2 Aug 1835 -), [27](#)

MOORE

Felicie (31 Jul 1882 - 1954), [55](#)
 Gilford, [127](#)
 Gloria Mae, [127](#)
 Ludie (1889 - 3 Jun 1949), [51](#)
 Wallace (25 Sep 1915 -), [127](#)

Morales

, [47](#)
 Alta, [79](#)
 Camille (1876 -), [78](#)
 Delta, [79](#)
 Euphemie, [74](#)
 Heard J, [79](#)
 Mathias Ovile (22 Mar 1876 -), [62](#)
 Milda, [79](#)
 Milfred J, [117](#)
 Murphy Alec, [79](#)
 Wallace, [79](#)
 Walter, [79](#), [117](#)

Morgan

Kellie (29 Aug 1968 -), [183](#)

MORTON

Kimberly Michelle (28 Jul 1975 -), [192](#)

Moss

Darrell (4 Feb 1948 -), [177](#)
 Jamie Leigh (6 Jul 1982 -), [177](#)
 Theodora Patrick (18 Aug 1976 -), [177](#)

MOTT

Elizabeth (24 Mar 1987 -), [172](#)
 Kierrie (15 Mar 1989 -), [172](#)
 Maggie (26 Mar 1991 -), [172](#)
 Mickey (21 Dec 1964 -), [172](#)

Mouton

Anna Grace (14 Jun 1944 -), [134](#)
 Antoine Clynton (28 Nov 1913 - 21 Feb 1914), [85](#)
 Eloi (8 Aug 1876 - 22 Jul 1938), [84](#)
 Jean (20 May 1908 - 23 Nov 1962), [85](#)
 Jean Clyde (15 Aug 1905 - 2 Jul 1922), [85](#)
 Jewlie Dene (26 Sep 1994 -), [195](#)
 Joseph Sidney (25 Jul 1903 - 25 Feb 1989), [85](#)
 Kaleb, [195](#)
 Leonce (23 Dec 1899 - 24 Jun 1987), [85](#)
 Lucille (1898 - 24 Apr 1979), [84](#)
 Oreste (31 Oct 1901 - 30 Aug 1938), [85](#)
 Steffan (9 Jun 1993 -), [195](#)

MUCKLEROY

Vonda, [189](#)

MULL

John, [150](#)

Mullenix

Andrew (20 Feb 1948 -), [95](#)
 Andrew Jack (23 Jul 1913 - 10 Jan 1994), [94](#)
 Martha (14 Oct 1951 -), [95](#)

MULLET

James, [76](#)

Munson

Desire, [59](#)

Murphy

Michelle, [188](#)
 Shawn, [144](#)

Myers

Dolores, [184](#)
 Marc, [56](#)

Naquin

Clarence (8 Mar 1932 - 18 Jun 2008), [106](#)
 Gilbert, [106](#)

Navarre

Mary Lou, [153](#)

Navarro

Sebastiana De Las Nieves (18 Jul 1792 -), [14](#), [24](#)

Neese

Harry, [74](#)
 Harry, [108](#)

Neese (continued)

Jesse Harris (? - Jul 1918), [74](#)

Woodrow (1913 -), [74](#), [108](#)

Nepveaux

Angela (7 Jun 1968 -), [138](#)

NOEL

Barbara Lynn, [125](#)

NOTO

Eddie, [145](#)

O'Neill

Jonathon, [200](#)

Jordan (6 Dec 1997 -), [200](#)

Tiffany (25 Jun 1996 -), [200](#)

Oufnac

Elida, [48](#)

OURSO

Alexandrine (Nov 1847 -), [42](#), [102](#)

Catherine Amelie (17 Jan 1832 -), [34](#)

E. J., [113](#)

Elsie, [113](#)

Falcon, [113](#)

Jeanette Joan (1854 - 22 Mar 1934), [46](#), [107](#)

Marie Mathilda Antonia, [66](#)

Sidney J. (1902 - 1946), [112](#)

Owens

Oniel, [51](#)

Palmer

Aldrich Davis, [97](#)

David Paul (16 Apr 1963 -), [98](#)

Elizabeth Mozelle (22 Jan 1929 -), [131](#)

Mary Elizabeth (24 Apr 1962 -), [98](#), [142](#)

Michael Dwayne (19 Jul 1965 -), [98](#)

Stephanie Anne (30 Jan 1958 - 1959), [97](#)

Pardo

Joseph, [19](#)

Mathias (1794 -), [19](#)

Pastor

Francois, [22](#), [25](#)

Rosalie Clementine (16 Dec 1849 -), [25](#)

Paulason

Daniel (5 Aug 1994 -), [199](#)

David, [199](#)

Pellarrey

Jean Bertrand, [20](#)

Perez

Albert, [110](#)

Carole Ann (22 Sep 1947 -), [110](#), [157](#)

Perrera

Antoine, [20](#)

Antoine Joseph (2 Jul 1803 -), [20](#)

Antoinette Marie (31 Aug 1856 -), [30](#)

Camelia, [61](#)

Emanuelo Abraham (16 Mar 1852 -), [21](#)

Felicienne Louise, [70](#), [101](#), [102](#)

Francis Claudigne (30 Oct 1849 -), [21](#)

Joseph Romain (28 Feb 1854 -), [21](#)

Maria, [11](#)

Maria Dolores (6 Nov 1836 -), [21](#)

Rosalia Prudencia (1 Mar 1839 -), [21](#)

Petitjean

Brian Timothy (14 Mar 1965 -), [98](#), [144](#)

June Annette (16 Apr 1964 -), [98](#)

Kristen Paige (18 Aug 1994 -), [144](#)

Marguerite Lynn (21 Sep 1966 -), [98](#)

Theophile Joseph, [98](#)

Tremie Jude (10 Jul 1974 -), [99](#)

Picard

Betty (13 Jan 1953 -), [159](#)

Jessie Wayne (17 Jan 1975 -), [163](#)

Kaylee Elizabeth (26 Apr 2006 -), [163](#)

Pilante

Brandon, [198](#)

Jennifer, [198](#)

Marcus, [198](#)

Sarah, [198](#)

Pino

Adeline (1 May 1835 -), [21](#)

Anthony, [21](#)

Antonio Del (30 Dec 1790 -), [10](#)

Antonio Francisco (9 Apr 1815 -), [10](#), [21](#)

Ignes Carmen (21 Jan 1813 -), [10](#)

Joseph Antonio (16 Nov 1837 -), [22](#)

Joseph Juan (7 Mar 1814 -), [10](#), [21](#)

Marie Rhodie, [21](#)

Mary Antonia, [21](#)

William Anthony, [21](#)

Pizzolato

Carlo (? - 21 Sep 1967), [83](#)

Plaisance

Antonio Victor (Apr 1854 -), [60](#), [99](#)

Carmelita Rosalia (7 Mar 1855 -), [60](#)

Cecile Madeleine (27 May 1857 -), [60](#)

Felicite Conception (1 May 1850 -), [60](#), [99](#)

Frederique Thomas (? - 1958), [100](#)

Marie, [60](#), [62](#), [100](#)

Narcisse (23 Sep 1852 -), [60](#)

Victor Eloi (1 Dec 1827 -), [60](#), [62](#)

POURCIAU

Rowena, [81](#)

Poynter

David Roger (18 Dec 1944 -), [140](#)

Gretchen (10 Jul 1968 -), [141](#), [183](#)

Leah Jamie (4 Aug 1976 -), [141](#)

Poynter (continued)

Neil, [141](#)
 Rachael Morton (7 Apr 1972 -), [141](#)

PRADO

Florence, [149](#)

Prater

Leslie (5 Jul 1970 -), [155](#), [186](#)
 Mel (31 Jul 1945 -), [155](#)
 Stephanie (31 Jul 1966 -), [155](#), [186](#)

Prevost

U. J., [97](#)

Price

Logan Daniel (9 Jan 2003 -), [199](#)
 Loyd (21 May 1974 -), [198](#)

QUINTANILLA

Christina (21 Jul 1980 -), [191](#), [204](#)
 Crystal Ann (11 Aug 1982 -), [191](#)
 Ignacia (25 Feb 1952 -), [191](#)
 Joseph Ray (2 Sep 1983 -), [191](#)

Ramagos

Jean Silvere (20 Jun 1857 -), [60](#)

Ranzino

Emilia, [202](#)
 Giovanni, [202](#)
 Guy, [202](#)
 Julia, [202](#)
 Victoria, [202](#)

RASKA

Teri (19 Jan 1986 -), [191](#)

Raviere

Hilma, [55](#)

Rayon

Mona Rose, [96](#)

REAMS

Mattie (1863 -), [43](#)

Rebert

Glenda (5 Apr 1939 -), [139](#)

REED

Armand, [149](#)

Regira

Carol Anne, [121](#)
 George (10 May 1902 - 28 Aug 1985), [121](#)

RENDON

Andre (10 Jun 1818 -), [13](#)
 Antonia Gregoria (12 Feb 1814 -), [13](#)
 Antonio, [13](#)
 Constancia Tiburica (14 Apr 1817 -), [13](#)
 Maria (9 Sep 1815 -), [13](#)

Revere

Amos, [92](#)
 Edward J., [92](#)

Irene, [92](#)
 Sheryl, [92](#)

Richard

Adam, [59](#)
 Alice Joyce (28 Nov 1932 - 21 Dec 2004), [123](#)
 Chad, [134](#)
 Ersie, [56](#)
 Lennis Joseph (24 Sep 1932 -), [126](#)
 Lennis Joseph (26 Aug 1972 -), [126](#)
 Lillian, [104](#)

Richoux

Irene (18 Aug 1915 - 20 Apr 1976), [109](#)

Rigaud

Stephen J, [157](#)

RIVERO

Aimee, [102](#)
 Antoine, [16](#)
 Appolonie Eustachie (20 Sep 1825 -), [17](#)
 Joanous Julio (Juan) (12 Apr 1824 -), [17](#)
 Martin (30 Jan 1830 -), [17](#)
 Matile, [61](#)
 Pauline, [17](#), [40](#)
 Therese Ursule Carmelite (21 Oct 1827 -), [17](#)

Roberts

Dan Dale (10 Sep 1968 -), [174](#)
 Jacques Wade (27 Sep 2001 -), [174](#)
 Josie Claire (10 May 1995 -), [174](#)
 Lily Marie (31 Jan 1997 -), [174](#)
 Ruby Anne (3 Aug 2004 -), [174](#)

Robichaux

Amanda, [201](#)
 Rebecca, [201](#)
 Samson, [201](#)

Robin

Celina (14 Nov 1890 -), [56](#)

ROBINSON

Sheryl (12 Jun 1972 -), [175](#)

RODRIGUE

Clementine (26 Jul 1892 -), [149](#)
 Leo, [70](#)
 Maria, [23](#)
 Sidney (11 Feb 1913 - 26 Apr 1977), [101](#)

RODRIGUEZ

Adolphe (1 Nov 1837 -), [40](#)
 Alberta Marie, [72](#), [103](#)
 Angele Carmelite (1 Mar 1853 -), [40](#)
 Aristide Gordien (9 May 1857 -), [64](#)
 Ashley (15 Aug 1999 -), [200](#)
 Cassie (22 Feb 1981 -), [190](#), [203](#)
 Chad (20 Jan 1984 -), [190](#)
 Colin (8 Apr 1960 -), [190](#)
 Colleen (28 Apr 1982 -), [190](#)

RODRIGUEZ (continued)

Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite (30 Sep 1830 - 10 Aug 1858), [25](#)
Doralise, [72](#), [103](#)
Elizabeth Dorothea (18 Nov 1839 -), [40](#)
Enola (1902 -), [76](#)
Frederick, [73](#), [103](#)
George L, [72](#), [103](#)
Gertrude, [72](#), [103](#)
Grace, [73](#), [103](#)
Henry Gerald (30 Dec 1947 -), [157](#)
James William, [72](#), [103](#)
John, [73](#), [103](#)
John Pierre, [64](#), [72](#), [102](#)
Joseph, [73](#), [103](#)
Joseph Augustin (28 Aug 1852 -), [28](#)
Josephine (16 Nov 1850 -), [28](#)
Kelsie (3 Mar 1986 -), [190](#)
Laurent (1806 -), [40](#)
Leonora Maria Filomena (1 Jul 1854 -), [28](#)
Lorenzo Del Carme Theleford (24 Jan 1851 -), [40](#)
Mare Anna (26 Jul 1856 -), [28](#)
Marie Magdelaine (22 Jul 1835 -), [40](#)
Mathias Raphael (10 Jul 1824 -), [28](#)
Maurice Ozeme (22 Sep 1848 -), [40](#)
Philippe Eusebe (16 Dec 1834 -), [64](#), [72](#)
Pierre, [76](#)
Rene, [200](#)
Shelli Ray (23 Dec 1971 -), [157](#)
Shontell Marie (14 Aug 1969 -), [157](#), [189](#)
Theresa Marie, [72](#), [103](#)

ROGER

Brandon (10 Mar 1986 -), [173](#)
Brandy (4 Jul 1981 -), [173](#), [197](#)
Chrystal Dawn (28 Aug 1973 -), [173](#), [196](#)
Elinor, [134](#)
Frederick James (10 Oct 1958 -), [134](#)
Heidi (17 Feb 1983 -), [173](#)
Lois (26 Nov 1954 -), [134](#), [172](#)
Michael Dwayne (29 Dec 1961 -), [134](#), [173](#)
Patsy Ann (5 Dec 1954 -), [164](#)
Phyllis Marie (29 Nov 1960 -), [134](#), [173](#)
Raven (27 Oct 1999 -), [197](#)
Rebecca Ann (5 Sep 1956 -), [134](#), [172](#)
Rian (26 Apr 2003 -), [197](#)

Romero

Adam, [123](#)
Alice, [49](#)
Armand, [49](#)
Aurelie Valerie (8 Dec 1880 -), [100](#)
Camille, [50](#)
Cecile, [50](#)

Ciadalise Rose, [50](#)
Clarisse Elizabeth, [50](#)
Claudia, [49](#)
Etienne, [49](#)
Eve, [49](#)
Joseph, [49](#)
Joseph Ducret (Ducresson) (27 Jun 1857 - Feb 1928), [49](#)
Judy, [123](#)
Laycie Nicole (27 Jun 1982 -), [182](#)
Leah, [49](#)
Lorea, [55](#)
Lucius, [49](#)
Robert, [123](#)
Ryan Phillip (24 Mar 1997 -), [162](#)
Sylvia, [123](#)

Royer

Erin (9 Sep 1978 -), [176](#), [197](#)
Tristin (25 Sep 1996 -), [197](#)

Ruiz

Anne Joachin (15 Sep 1808 -), [8](#), [17](#)
Antonia Carmelita (10 Sep 1800 -), [8](#)
Antonio Laurentio (5 Sep 1835 -), [19](#)
Antonio Tranquilino (6 Jul 1856 -), [39](#)
Augustin Leon (7 Jul 1848 -), [15](#)
Augustina Antonia (10 Dec 1796 -), [8](#), [15](#)
Bendito Juan (16 May 1852 -), [15](#)
Emmanuel Andre (10 Nov 1832 -), [19](#)
Francisco Domingo (20 Dec 1851 -), [20](#)
Isabella Celestina (6 Apr 1805 -), [8](#), [18](#)
Janette (18 Mar 1850 -), [15](#)
Joachim Francois (17 Sep 1838 -), [15](#), [39](#)
Joachim Valentine (14 Feb 1812 -), [8](#), [15](#)
Jose Antonio (8 Jan 1802 -), [8](#)
Joseph Joachim (1772 -), [8](#)
Lasare Andree (8 Apr 1810 -), [8](#), [18](#)
Manuel De, [8](#), [19](#)
Maria Antonia (27 Nov 1791 -), [8](#), [16](#)
Maria De La Conception (8 Dec 1835 -), [15](#)
Maria Josefa (22 Nov 1794 -), [8](#)
Marie Carmelita Alvina (23 Sep 1837 -), [20](#)
Marie Carmelite (12 Jul 1831 -), [20](#)
Neree Carmelite (12 May 1838 -), [20](#), [41](#)

Russell

Ardis, [95](#)
Margie, [111](#)

Russo

Bart (24 Dec 1963 -), [186](#)
Camille, [113](#)
CJ, [113](#)
Keaton Patrick (9 Mar 2001 -), [186](#)
Landon Joseph (21 Apr 1997 -), [186](#)

Sampay

Anna Mae (13 Oct 1935 -), [184](#)

Sanchez

Andre Tito (4 Jan 1814 -), [59](#)

Antoine, [10](#)

Antoinette (28 Jun 1852 -), [59](#)

Antoinette, [30](#)

Antonia (31 Aug 1805 -), [10](#)

Antonine, [145](#)

Enola (23 Jan 1905 - 15 Apr 1990), [145](#)

Isabelle Clara (13 Aug 1858 -), [60](#)

Isabelle Maria Antonia (10 May 1817 -), [15](#)

Jane, [145](#)

Jeanette, [46](#)

Julia, [145](#), [183](#)

Lea (13 Nov 1864 -), [60](#)

Lucie, [63](#)

Marie Francisca (1 Dec 1850 -), [59](#)

Mary, [145](#)

Matias (7 Aug 1854 -), [59](#)

Nicholas Abraham (27 Oct 1876 - 21 Feb 1951), [144](#)

Nicholas Abraham, [145](#)

Noemie, [145](#)

Philomene (13 Nov 1860 -), [60](#)

Pierre Antoine (17 Sep 1853 -), [31](#)

Pierre Antoine Alphonse (10 Dec 1856 -), [59](#)

Uranie Osilia, [63](#)

Violet (28 Sep 1907 -), [147](#)

Santana

Eric, [200](#)

Jose, [200](#)

SAULS

Agnes Louise, [105](#)

Savoie

Melanie Luethia (18 Dec 1865 -), [99](#)

Peggy Ann (24 Dec 1952 -), [125](#)

SAVOY

Leoncia Marie (4 Jan 1888 - 24 Jan 1967), [81](#), [145](#), [183](#)

Tracy Ann (14 Mar 1962 -), [169](#)

Scott

Ellis Ryan (28 Dec 2003 -), [187](#)

Ryan Christopher (13 Jan 1972 -), [187](#)

Scully

Lisa (7 Dec 1962 -), [176](#)

SEAUX

Lover Paul, [55](#)

Shaffer

Roy, [77](#)

Shipley

Patty, [175](#)

Simien

Jennifer Elaine (4 Sep 1977 -), [139](#)

SIMMONS

Brandy Michelle (5 Aug 1990 -), [191](#)

Casey Rae (1 Aug 1988 -), [191](#)

Cody Wayne (15 Sep 1982 -), [191](#)

Rochelle, [137](#)

Tracie Lynn (24 Aug 1986 -), [191](#)

Wayland (10 May 1962 -), [191](#)

Simon

Brittanie Skye (8 Mar 1988 -), [162](#)

Chase Mychal (15 Jun 1990 -), [162](#)

Danny (7 Sep 1960 -), [136](#), [176](#)

Danny, [176](#), [197](#)

Derek (26 Mar 1988 -), [176](#)

Derek, [198](#)

Glenn (20 Feb 1962 -), [136](#), [176](#)

Gwen (4 Oct 1948 -), [136](#), [175](#)

Josie (17 May 1957 -), [136](#), [175](#)

Layla (25 Sep 1991 -), [176](#)

Layla, [198](#), [204](#)

Mervin, [136](#)

Michael James (5 Aug 1970 -), [162](#)

SIMONEAUX

Adline, [147](#)

Harry, [147](#)

Lloyd, [147](#)

Louis (26 Apr 1892 - 1 Jan 1977), [147](#)

Louis, [147](#)

Therese, [147](#)

Ulysse, [147](#)

Sims

Patricia, [151](#)

SLATER

Brandy Michelle, [204](#)

Smith

David, [141](#)

Gordon, [149](#)

Kendall, [180](#)

Russell, [141](#)

Tammy, [198](#)

SOLAR

Malvina (28 Dec 1882 - 8 Nov 1913), [146](#)

Romain, [148](#)

Theresa (30 Sep 1886 - 6 Mar 1964), [103](#)

Sonnier

Ann Myrlene (11 Aug 1929 -), [93](#), [137](#)

Anthony Paul (26 Jul 1988 -), [168](#)

Bonnie Lea (23 Jan 1952 -), [138](#), [178](#)

Bradley James (20 Sep 1962 -), [132](#), [167](#)

Bradley James (26 Nov 1985 -), [168](#)

Carol Anne (22 Feb 1953 -), [137](#), [178](#)

Sonnier (continued)

Catherine Marie (15 Aug 1948 -), 132, [167](#)
 Cynthia Eve (2 Jan 1953 -), 132, [167](#)
 Danno, [177](#)
 Demas, [55](#)
 Glynn Michael (26 Jan 1946 - 4 Jan 1993), 137, [177](#)
 Jared (15 Jul 1991 -), [167](#)
 Jerry Luke (12 Oct 1931 -), 93, [137](#)
 Jill Nicole (13 Feb 1981 -), [179](#)
 Jordan (1 Mar 1994 -), [167](#)
 Joseph Lee (30 Mar 1957 -), 132, [167](#)
 Judy Ann (11 Aug 1947 -), 132, [166](#)
 Leslie Gay (28 Jul 1959 -), 138, [179](#)
 Lynette (4 Aug 1947 -), [137](#)
 Martin, [137](#)
 Mike, [177](#)
 Numa (31 Dec 1902 - 31 Oct 1979), [93](#)
 Ordra Joseph (15 Dec 1925 - 15 Jan 1978), [132](#)
 Paul, [177](#)
 Richard Carl (10 May 1954 -), 138, [179](#)
 Shally Rene (7 Apr 1977 -), 179, [199](#)
 Teri Lynne (4 Nov 1983 -), [168](#)
 Wilmer Vincent (1926 -), 93, [137](#)

St. Pierre

Firmin, [12](#)

Stevens

, [122](#)

Streeper

Don, [85](#)

STRICKLAND

Linda (16 Feb 1962 -), [167](#)
 Susan (20 Feb 1963 -), [173](#)

Stutes

Amanda, [198](#)
 Brian (9 Aug 1977 -), [181](#)
 Erin, [198](#)
 Irene (27 Jan 1922 -), 93, [138](#)
 Jeff (28 Oct 1965 -), 176, [198](#)
 Kathy (4 Dec 1965 -), 176, [198](#)
 Miles, [198](#)
 Nelson (8 Jan 1944 -), [176](#)
 Nelson John (2 Sep 1898 - Sep 1980), [93](#)
 Noah, [54](#)
 Norris, [90](#)
 Oren (4 May 1929 -), 94, [138](#)
 Paul (13 Feb 1962 -), 176, [198](#)
 Ricky (22 Jan 1961 -), 176, [198](#)
 Rodney (15 Jun 1953 -), 138, [181](#)
 Susan (24 Jul 1980 -), [181](#)
 Verline, [90](#)

Suarez

Gloria (10 Jan 1930 -), [138](#)
 Josephine, [72](#)

Sumrall

Charles Elmer (24 Feb 1954 -), [156](#)
 Mary Claire (6 Jan 1994 -), [156](#)
 Sara Elizabeth (13 Aug 1985 -), [156](#)

SWAIN

Madison (4 Dec 1995 -), [193](#)
 Michael Benjamin (12 Aug 1977 -), [193](#)

TATERKA

Morgan Elizabeth (24 Sep 1990 -), [193](#)

TEMPLET

Clifton, [70](#)

Terrill

Sue, [140](#)

Terry

James, [85](#)

Theriot

Jody Alan (31 Aug 1972 -), 180, [200](#)
 Joseph (4 Sep 1953 -), [180](#)
 Kaieb (29 Nov 1994 -), [200](#)
 Victoria Noel (24 Dec 1986 -), [180](#)

Thibodeaux

Connie Lou (1953 -), [139](#)
 Janet, [175](#)
 Louis Lange (20 Oct 1825 - 2 Feb 1905), [36](#)
 Patrick, [153](#)
 Percy, [153](#)

Thiboeaux

Anna, [153](#)

Tibbetts

Amanda (22 Jan 1986 -), [175](#)
 Amy (17 Jan 1980 -), [175](#)
 Chase (12 Aug 1996 -), [197](#)
 Chris (10 Apr 1974 -), [175](#)
 Claude (14 May 1942 -), [175](#)
 Claude Nathaniel (24 Jan 1969 -), 175, [197](#)
 Craig (23 Feb 1970 -), 175, [197](#)
 Desiree (6 Nov 1965 -), [175](#)
 Paige (14 Aug 1996 -), [197](#)
 Tad (26 Jun 1990 -), [197](#)

Tibo

Julia Josephine (3 Feb 1896 - 30 Jan 1977), [75](#)

TIDWELL

Tyler Wade (10 Apr 1995 -), [193](#)

Tillman

Michael, [199](#)

Todd

David, [95](#)

Touchet

Elleanor, [92](#)

TOURERRE

Sylvain Drosin Callixte (14 Sep 1826 -), 30

Trahan

Albert, 51

Alex (9 Oct 2002 -), 194

Alexis (13 Oct 1904 - 9 Aug 1968), 87

Alma Jane (17 Oct 1941 -), 87, 130

Amy Lynn (18 Jan 1975 -), 167, 194

Andrea, 181

Austin (13 Dec 1931 -), 87, 130

Bradley (27 Nov 1950 -), 167

Bulah (12 Oct 1925 -), 87, 129

Charles (17 Mar 1940 -), 138

Cheryl (19 Aug 1965 -), 138, 181

Christine (8 Sep 1969 -), 138, 182

Connie Ann, 129

David (26 Jun 1964 -), 138, 181

Edith, 95

Edith, 86

Edma, 86

Edna, 86

Elie, 86

Ella, 86

Ellen, 130

Erin Kate (12 Jul 1997 -), 181

Eula Mae (12 Oct 1925 - 13 Jan 1990), 87, 130

Josephine (3 Dec 1869 - 1 Mar 1931), 51

Laci Renee (15 Oct 2003 -), 195

Lennist, 86

Linda, 158

Mable (8 Feb 1928 -), 87, 130

Maci Renee (15 Oct 2003 -), 195

Mark Alan (18 Jul 1977 -), 167, 194

Mark Alan (13 Aug 1996 -), 195

Melina, 96

Miles Alan (4 Dec 2001 -), 195

Murphy, 86

Odile, 87

Rhonda Marie (15 Jan 1982 -), 167

Robert (13 Nov 1975 -), 139

Rodney Joseph (6 Nov 1924 -), 87, 129

Sosthane, 56

Storm Michael (30 Jun 1995 -), 194

Timothy (19 Sep 1967 -), 138

Tyson Todd (12 Dec 1974 -), 194

Zachary Scott (19 Nov 1994 -), 181

Trosclair

Marjorie May (30 Aug 1927 -), 110

Trudeaux

George, 10

Trumper

Kayla Rose (28 Feb 1987 -), 187

Kyle (1961 -), 187

Kyle (18 Jan 1980 -), 187

TRUXILLO

Antoine Jean (25 Jun 1808 -), 13

Camilla Palmyre (4 Apr 1869 -), 64

Domingo Antonio (Feb 1800 -), 13, 31

Francisco Maria Del Rosario (9 Dec 1802 -), 13

Jean Baptiste (29 Oct 1824 -), 31

Jean Philosien (25 Jan 1821 -), 31

Juan (1775 -), 13

Marie Leontine (1 Apr 1867 -), 64

Martial Elfège (18 Jun 1865 -), 64

Ovile Victoria (31 Aug 1863 -), 64

Victorin Tony (5 Aug 1861 -), 64

Victorine (26 Jun 1822 -), 31, 64

Victorini (27 Feb 1872 -), 64

Turk

J. Frank, 142

Jan, 142

Joe, 142

VAUGHN

Stewart Harvie (12 Dec 1955 -), 190

Victor, 62

VEGAS

Antoinette Eustasie (29 Mar 1821 -), 17

Antonio Felix (13 Jan 1835 -), 18

Antonio Lorenzo (14 Mar 1791 - 27 Sep 1820), 16

Marie Carmelite (14 Feb 1838 -), 18, 41

Marie Delphina (10 Sep 1836 -), 18

Marie Salome (18 Oct 1817 -), 16, 40

Pedro (25 Jun 1839 -), 18

Pedro Eusebio (5 Mar 1807 -), 18

Veronie

Olivia (3 Jan 1903 - 1995), 91

VERRET

Lee Joseph (7 Feb 1914 -), 146

Vicknair

Michelle, 197

Vidrine

Frances Nanette (17 Jan 1945 -), 179

Vondesnstein

Brandi Claire (25 May 1983 -), 143

Charles Earl, 143

Maggie Kay (18 May 1988 -), 143

Marci Ann (18 May 1988 -), 143

Watts

Arleigh Ann (11 Jan 2005 -), 199

Neil, 199

WAUSON

David (24 Sep 1943 -), 164

WAUSON (continued)

David Michael (7 Dec 1976 -), 164, [192](#)
Dylan Michael (25 Apr 2003 -), [193](#)
Tessa Charlene (27 Jun 1972 -), 164, [192](#)

Webber

Louise, [51](#)

Weber

Margaret, [104](#)

WELDON

Wendy, [166](#)

Westerman

Jill, [201](#)

WHATLEY

Ernest, [149](#)

Whisnant

Nelia Oufnac, [84](#)

White

, [114](#)

Sue, [112](#)

Williams

Abel (8 Aug 1998 -), [170](#)

JJ (23 Jul 1945 -), [170](#)

Wilsford

Alan John, [137](#)

Allan John (18 Apr 1948 -), 137, [177](#)

Eric Carter (30 Apr 1986 -), [177](#)

James, [137](#)

Jerry Louise, [137](#)

John Charles (13 Dec 1984 -), [178](#)

Lauren Rene (6 Oct 1990 -), [178](#)

Lindsey Rene (6 Oct 1990 -), [178](#)

Nancy Marie (28 Mar 1949 -), 137, [177](#)

Paul (2 Jul 1963 -), 137, [178](#)

Polly Ann (18 Jul 1960 -), 137, [177](#)

Thomas (27 Feb 1967 -), 137, [178](#)

Timothy Mark (30 Apr 1955 -), 137, [177](#)

White Bird Johna (4 Oct 1976 -), [178](#)

Zoe Elizabeth Powell (31 Dec 1998 -), [178](#)

Wilson

Vesta, [55](#)

Winslow

Faran, [183](#)

Kevin, [183](#)

Landon, [183](#)

Wolsefer

April Christine, [152](#)

Margueritte, [152](#)

Paul S, [152](#)

Paul S, [152](#)

Raymond, [152](#)

Shari Jean, [152](#)

Wooley

Martha, [159](#)

Worsley

Cindy Kay (5 Jul 1958 -), [157](#)

Wynar

Bradley C., [180](#)

Yarbrough

Guy (13 Oct 1965 -), [186](#)

Hayden (2 Aug 1992 -), [186](#)

Young

Cade Ethan (1 Jun 2001 -), [189](#)

Cole Nicholas (21 Dec 1999 -), [189](#)

John (30 Dec 1968 -), [189](#)

Zelzak

Rose (19 Oct 1954 -), [179](#)

Sarah (24 Jan 1989 -), [179](#)

ZWAHR

Brent (11 Dec 1981 -), [191](#)

Sources and Endnotes

1. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 21 de bautismo (Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 304 , folio 61 vto.
2. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754) NR ASIEN TO 189., folio 37 vto.
3. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v2 p282.
4. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v5 p231.
5. Ascension Church Records, v4 p262.
6. General Census of the Inhabitants of LaFourche 1 Jan 1789
7. Albert J. Robichaux Jr., compiler, Louisiana Census and Militia Lists 1770-1789, v1 p118.
8. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754), NR ASIEN TO 582., folio 114.
9. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754), NR ASIEN TO 977, folio 188.
10. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, LIBRO 22 DE BAUTISMOS (1755-1758), NR ASIEN TO 310.
11. Sidney A. Marchand, The Flight of a Century: 1800-1900 in Ascension Parish, p2.
12. Ascension Church Records, v5 p170.
13. Albert J. Robichaux, Jr., compiler, Colonial Settlers along Bayou Lafourche Louisiana Census Records 1770-1798, v2 p22.
14. Census of Ascension Parish 1820
15. General Census of the Inhabitants Established in Lafourche 1791, p153.
16. General Census of the Inhabitants Established in Lafourche 1788
17. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, No 418 (folio 109 vto) Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775).
18. Baptism Book of San Juan Bautista of Telde, No. 26 (may 1773-oct 1775) , nr 582.
19. Ascension Church Records, v4 p243.
20. Assumption Church Records, v3 p137.
21. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v10 p204.
22. Ascension Church Records, v11 p329.
23. Gilbert C. Din, The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, Louisiana State University Press, p221.
24. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v3 p318.
25. Ascension Church Records, v4 p107.
26. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775) Folio 133, nr 375.
27. Assumption Church Records, v3 p109.
28. Ascension Church Records, v1 p59.
29. Ascension Church Records, v4 p35.
30. Ascension Church Records, v5 p40.
31. Ascension Church Records, p5 v69.
32. Ascension Church Records, v4 p264.

33. Ascension Church Records, v2 p42.
34. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v2 p283.
35. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v3 p317.
36. Assumption Church Records, v6 p36.
37. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v9 p116.
38. Ascension Church Records, v5 p269.
39. Assumption Church Records, v3 p50.
40. Ascension Church Records, v5 p214.
41. Assumption Church Records, v6 p161.
42. Assumption Church Records, v3 p63.
43. Assumption Church Records, v6 p249.
44. Assumption Church Records, v8 p98.
45. Assumption Church Records, v3 p126.
46. Assumption Church Records, v8 p140.
47. Assumption Church Records, v3 p176.
48. Ascension Church Records, v5 p9.
49. Ascension Church Records, v2 p173.
50. Assumption Church Records, v6 p144.
51. Ascension Church Records, v5 p364.
52. Ascension Church Records, v5 p376.
53. Assumption Church Records, v6 p329.
54. Ascension Church Records, v4 p198.
55. Assumption Church Records, v8 p13.
56. Assumption Church Records, v8 p100.
57. Ascension Church Records, v28 p70.
58. Ascension Church Records, v5 p449.
59. Ascension Church Records, v5 p472, v3 p275D.
60. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v4 p205.
61. Ascension Church Records, p6 v14.
62. Rayne Church Records, v1 p91.
63. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p173.
64. Ascension Church Records, v6 p28.
65. Ascension Church Records, v6 p41.
66. Ascension Church Records, v5 p202.
67. Ascension Church Records, v5 p268.
68. Assumption Church Records, v10 p18.
69. Nicholas Russell Murray, Hunting For Bears Computer Indexed Marriage Records Lafourche Parish Louisiana 1820-1900 Part I, Hunting For Bears, Inc. Three Lynn Lane, Hammond, Louisiana 70401, p93.
70. Ascension Church Records, v5 p331.
71. Assumption Church Records, v6 p275.
72. Ascension Church Records, v5 p415.

73. Assumption Church Records, v8 p179.
74. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p35.
75. Assumption Church Records, v2 p151.
76. Ascension Church Records, v5 p354.
77. Ascension Church Records, v11 p7.
78. Ascension Church Records, v5 p368.
79. Assumption Church Records, v6 p330.
80. St. Gabriel the Archangel Catholic Church Records, v8 p96.
81. Ascension Church Records, v5 p19.
82. Assumption Church Records, v2 p210.
83. Ascension Church Records, v11 p239.
84. Assumption Church Records, v6 p316.
85. Assumption Church Records, v6 p345.
86. Ascension Church Records, v5 p408.
87. Ascension Church Records, v28 p146.
88. Ascension Church Records, v5 p424.
89. Ascension Church Records, v5 p451.
90. Ascension Church Records, v28 p4.
91. Ascension Church Records, v6 p16.
92. Assumption Church Records, v4 p186.
93. Ascension Church Records, v6 p37.
94. Ascension Church Records, v2 p232.
95. Ascension Church Records, v5 p421.
96. Ascension Church Records, v5 p463.
97. Ascension Church Records, v5 p278.
98. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v22 p58.
99. Assumption Church Records, v7 p279.
100. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p252a.
101. Assumption Church Records, v9 p72.
102. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p102a.
103. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p149.
104. Assumption Church Records, v10 p141.
105. Assumption Church Records, v7 p223.
106. Ascension Church Records, v2 p346.
107. Ascension Church Records, v7 p39.
108. Ascension Church Records, v10 p96.
109. Census of Assumption Parish 1850, p151.
110. Ascension Church Records, v28 p72.
111. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v10 p244.
112. Census of Ascension Parish 1880, p103.
113. Ascension Church Records, v12 p38.
114. Ascension Church Records, v28 p156.
115. Ascension Church Records, v5 p80.

116. Ascension Church Records, v28 p129.
117. Ascension Church Records, v12 p101.
118. Ascension Church Records, v12 p164.
119. Ascension Church Records, v12 p139.
120. Ascension Church Records, v12 p265.
121. Ascension Church Records, v12 p219.
122. Ascension Church Records, v28 p108.
123. Ascension Church Records, v16 p121.
124. Ascension Church Records, v12 p307.
125. Ascension Church Records, v12 p76.
126. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1851 p188.
127. Ascension Church Records, v28 p66.
128. Ascension Church Records, v17 p27.
129. Ascension Church Records, v10 p80.
130. Jack Falcon, Jack Falcon Ancestry Archive, Joseph Julian Sr FGS.
131. Ascension Church Records, v6 p386.
132. Ascension Church Records, v6 p399.
133. Ascension Church Records, v6 p419.
134. Ascension Catholic Church Cemetery Markers
135. Ascension Church Records, v6 p451.
136. Ascension Church Records, v6 p479.
137. Ascension Church Records, v12 p3.
138. Ascension Church Records, v28 p58.
139. Ascension Church Records, v12 p47.
140. Ascension Church Records, v12 p84.
141. Ascension Church Records, v12 p131.
142. Ascension Church Records, v28 p259.
143. Ascension Church Records, v12 p180.
144. Ascension Church Records, v12 p203.
145. Ascension Church Records, v12 p289.
146. Ascension Church Records, v11 p276.
147. Ascension Church Records, v11 p99.
148. Ascension Church Records, v10 p261.
149. Gene Thibodeaux, Rice, Railroads and Frogs: A History of Rayne, Louisiana, Plaquemine Brulee Press, p83.
150. Ascension Church Records, v10 p363.
151. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1863 p205.
152. Ascension Church Records, v16 p31.
153. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v6 p238.
154. Ascension Church Records, v6 p466.
155. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 27.
156. Ascension Church Records, v2 p103.
157. Ascension Church Records, v12 p129.

158. Ascension Church Records, v12 p158.
159. Ascension Church Records, v12 p189.
160. Ascension Church Records, v12 p333.
161. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1941 - 5.
162. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1867 p205.
163. Ascension Church Records, v12 p373.
164. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No21 Sec105.
165. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v2 p76.
166. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1868 p184.
167. Ascension Church Records, v12 p406.
168. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec206.
169. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v10 p134.
170. Msgr Frederick O. Swenson, Certificate of Baptism of Jean Falcon , Actual Certificate of Baptism from Church Point
171. Church Point Church Records, v4 p32.
172. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No9 Sec303.
173. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, no 9 Sec 303.
174. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1947 - 1948 19.
175. Lafayette Church Records, v7 p119.
176. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 5 Sec 46.
177. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 163.
178. Carencro Church Records, v1 p19.
179. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1937 - 1940 58.
180. Rayne Church Records, v2 p79.
181. Rayne Church Records, v2 p136.
182. Rayne Church Records, v2 p200.
183. Rayne Church Records, v3 p106.
184. Lafayette Church Records, v4 p113.
185. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, p135.
186. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1958 - 1959 147.
187. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1959 15.
188. Ascension Church Records, v7 p145.
189. Ascension Church Records, v6 p308.
190. Ascension Church Records, v11 p120.
191. Ascension Church Records, v6 p354.
192. Ascension Church Records, v6 p328.
193. Ascension Church Records, v4 p290.
194. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v2 p32.
195. Ascension Church Records, v11 p97.
196. Ascension Church Records, v6 p454.

197. Ascension Church Records, v11 p38.
198. Ascension Church Records, v6 p395.
199. Ascension Church Records, v16 p16.
200. Ascension Church Records, v16 p184.
201. Assumption Church Records, v9 p208.
202. Ascension Church Records, v11 p31.
203. Ascension Church Records, v12 p12a.
204. Ascension Church Records, v28 p23.
205. Assumption Church Records, v7 p178.
206. Assumption Church Records, v8 p366.
207. Assumption Church Records, v8 p343.
208. Assumption Church Records, v10 p14.
209. Assumption Church Records, v9 p27.
210. Ascension Church Records, v11 p314.
211. Ascension Church Records, v7 p45.
212. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v2 p385.
213. Ascension Church Records, v5 p153.
214. Ascension Church Records, v7 47.
215. Ascension Church Records, v10 p38.
216. Ascension Church Records, v6 p117.
217. Ascension Church Records, v16 p181.
218. Ascension Church Records, v11 p213.
219. Ascension Church Records, v10 p77.
220. Frank Falcon, Frank Falcon Ancestry Chart, p 2 of 4.
221. Ascension Church Records, v6 p411.
222. Ascension Church Records, v6 p238.
223. Ascension Church Records, v6 p439.
224. Ascension Church Records, v11 p327.
225. Ascension Church Records, v6 p499.
226. Ascension Church Records, v12 p12b.
227. Ascension Church Records, v12 p52.
228. Ascension Church Records, v12 p89.
229. Ascension Church Records, v10 p228.
230. Ascension Church Records, v12 p5.
231. Ascension Church Records, v16 p40.
232. Ascension Church Records, v12 p55.
233. Ascension Church Records, v28 p53.
234. Ascension Church Records, v12 p91.
235. Ascension Church Records, v12 p135.
236. Assumption Church Records, v12 p62.
237. Ascension Church Records, v12 p173.
238. Ascension Church Records, v11 p230.
239. Ascension Church Records, v12 p227.

240. Ascension Church Records, v11 p263.
241. Ascension Church Records, v10 p249.
242. Ascension Church Records, v16 p46.
243. Ascension Church Records, v12 p13.
244. Ascension Church Records, v12 p45.
245. Ascension Church Records, v11 p109.
246. Ascension Church Records, v12 p71.
247. Ascension Church Records, v12 p107.
248. Ascension Church Records, v12 p148.
249. Ascension Church Records, v16 157.
250. Ascension Church Records, v12 p213.
251. Ascension Church Records, v12 p261.
252. Ascension Church Records, v11 p265.
253. Ascension Church Records, v12 p363.
254. Ascension Church Records, v12 p407.
255. Ascension Church Records, v12 p382.
256. Ascension Church Records, v12 p445.
257. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418485, image number:00042, certificate number:034, digital folder number:4215557; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBB-MSL> : accessed 3 April 2012), Jackson Abraham Falcon (1950).
258. Ascension Church Records, v20 p2.
259. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p17.
260. Ascension Church Records, v20 p34.
261. Ascension Church Records, v28 p186.
262. Ascension Church Records, v20 p54.
263. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p54.
264. Ascension Church Records, v20 p110.
265. Ascension Church Records, v10 p244.
266. Ascension Church Records, v12 p9.
267. Ascension Church Records, v12 p50.
268. Ascension Church Records, v12 p81.
269. Ascension Church Records, v12 p156.
270. Ascension Church Records, v12 p253.
271. Thibodeaux Church Records, v5 p477.
272. Assumption Church Records, v42 p145.
273. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p31.
274. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v19 p225.
275. Ascension Church Records, v16 p23.
276. Ascension Church Records, v28 p135.
277. Ascension Church Records, v12 p411.
278. Ascension Church Records, v12 p440.
279. Ascension Church Records, v12 p460.

280. Ascension Church Records, v20 p14.
281. Ascension Church Records, v20 p52.
282. Ascension Church Records, v20 p70.
283. Ascension Church Records, v20 p108.
284. Ascension Church Records, v20 p132.
285. Ascension Church Records, v16 p85.
286. Ascension Church Records, v12 p448.
287. Ascension Church Records, v16 p270.
288. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v11 p173.
289. Ascension Church Records, v20 p48.
290. Ascension Church Records, v20 p78.
291. Ascension Church Records, v20 p134.
292. Ascension Church Records, v20 p104.
293. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1574041, image number:00829, image number:00829, digital folder number:4215615; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3MT-VZ9> : accessed 3 April 2012), Frank Falcon (1953).
294. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p24.
295. Ascension Church Records, v15 p184.
296. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v20 p69.
297. Ascension Church Records, v12 p365.
298. Ascension Church Records, v12 p425.
299. Ascension Church Records, v12 p386.
300. Ascension Church Records, v28 p132.
301. Ascension Church Records, v20 p10.
302. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p41.
303. Ascension Church Records, v12 p450.
304. Ascension Church Records, v20 p24.
305. Smoke Bend Church Records, v3 p3.
306. Ascension Church Records, v20 p94.
307. Ascension Church Records, v20 p114.
308. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p63.
309. Ascension Church Records, v28 p278.
310. Ascension Church Records, v20 p316.
311. Ascension Church Records, v20 p296.
312. Ascension Church Records, v20 p136.
313. Ascension Church Records, v20 p274.
314. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p32.
315. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p53.
316. Census of Ascension Parish 1900
317. Ascension Church Records, v20 p40.
318. Ascension Church Records, v20 p56.
319. Ascension Church Records, v20 p84.
320. Ascension Church Records, v20 p112.

321. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p51.
322. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p52.
323. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p254.
324. WWI Registration Card
325. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p284.
326. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p28.
327. Smoke Bend Church Records, 1 p46.
328. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p297.
329. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p70.
330. Rayne Church Records, v1 p182.
331. Rayne Church Records, v1 p180.
332. Lafayette Church Records, v8 p145.
333. Lafayette Church Records, v8 p195.
334. Lafayette Church Records, v4 p272.
335. Lafayette Church Records, v9 p9.
336. Lafayette Church Records, v9 p150.
337. Lafayette Church Records, v9 p241.
338. Lafayette Church Records, v7 p362.
339. Rayne Church Records, v1 p200.
340. Rayne Church Records, v1 p114.
341. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1925 - 1932 90.
342. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418364, image number:01917, certificate number:9781, digital folder number:4215553; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBY-C26> : accessed 3 April 2012), Ludie Moore Falcon (1949).
343. Rayne Church Records, v3 p149.
344. Rayne Church Records, v3 p200.
345. Rayne Church Records, v4 p2.
346. Rayne Church Records, v4 p91.
347. Rayne Church Records, v1 p71.
348. Rayne Church Records, v4 p184.
349. Rayne Church Records, v5 p10.
350. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 38 Sec 4.
351. Rayne Church Records, v5 p101.
352. Rayne Church Records, v5 p182.
353. Rayne Church Records, v5 p260.
354. Rayne Church Records, v5 p324.
355. Rayne Church Records, v1 p96.
356. Rayne Church Records, v6 p8.
357. Rayne Church Records, v6 p95.

- 358. Rayne Church Records, v6 p192.
- 359. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec105.
- 360. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No13 Sec11.
- 361. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1966 26.
- 362. Rayne Church Records, v6 p372.
- 363. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v21 p142.
- 364. Rayne Church Records, v1 p28.
- 365. Rayne Church Records, v4 p113.
- 366. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v23 p135.
- 367. Rayne Church Records, v5 p11.
- 368. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v25 p143.
- 369. Rayne Church Records, v5 p173.
- 370. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v28 p168.
- 371. Rayne Church Records, v5 p251.
- 372. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v29 p175.
- 373. Rayne Church Records, v5 p355.
- 374. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v31 p175.
- 375. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 30 No 43.
- 376. Rayne Church Records, v6 p276.
- 377. Rayne Church Records, v1 p132.
- 378. Rayne Church Records, v2 p108.
- 379. Youngsville Church Records, v2 p5.
- 380. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v12 p235.
- 381. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 96.
- 382. Rayne Church Records, v5 p36.
- 383. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v26 p147.
- 384. Rayne Church Records, v5 p164.
- 385. Rayne Church Records, v5 p281.
- 386. Rayne Church Records, v6 p33.
- 387. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v32 v34 p250.
- 388. Rayne Church Records, v6 p226.
- 389. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v36 p248.
- 390. Rayne Church Records, v7 p41.

391. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v39 p289; Name is shown as Edouard.
392. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 41 No 34.
393. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v3 p67.
394. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p251.
395. Youngsville Church Records, v4 p108.
396. Ancestry.com SSDI
397. Rayne Church Records, v2 p163.
398. Rayne Church Records, v5 p311.
399. Rayne Church Records, v6 p186.
400. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 23 Sec 65; Member of the US Army during World War II.
401. Steve Falcon, Steven Falcon Interview, 12-20-04
402. Rayne Church Records, v6 p371.
403. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1995 70.
404. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 24 Sec 65.
405. Rayne Church Records, v6 p57.
406. Rayne Church Records, v2 p713.
407. Crowley Court House Records, v2 p186.
408. Rayne Church Records, v2 p186.
409. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1954 - 1955 106.
410. Rayne Church Records, v6 p41.
411. Rayne Church Records, v6 p222.
412. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 309.
413. Rayne Church Records, v6 p321.
414. Rayne Church Records, v3 p10.
415. The Daily Advertiser Obituaries
416. Rayne Church Records, v7 p157.
417. Rayne Church Records, v5 p278.
418. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 68.
419. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 104.
420. Ascension Church Records, v16 p20.
421. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p79.
422. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p115.
423. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p200.
424. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v11 p66.
425. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v11 p101.
426. Bayou Goula Church Records; - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
427. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v7 p7.

- 428. Ascension Church Records, v16 p37.
- 429. Ascension Church Records, v20 p66.
- 430. Ascension Church Records, v20 p92.
- 431. Ascension Church Records, v20 p82.
- 432. Ascension Church Records, v20 p120.
- 433. Ascension Church Records, v16 p185.
- 434. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1573928, image number:01769, certificate number:615, digital folder number:421561; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3MW-297> : accessed 3 April 2012), Norris Claude Falcon (1953).
- 435. Ascension Church Records, v20 p340.
- 436. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p38.
- 437. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p60.
- 438. Connie Ann Brown Underwood Archive
- 439. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p26.
- 440. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p45.
- 441. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p64.
- 442. Hebert, South Louisiana Records, v10 p208.
- 443. Thibodeaux Church Records, v14 p185.
- 444. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v2 p97.
- 445. Thibodeaux Court House Records, #86.
- 446. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p23.
- 447. Labadieville Church Records, v8 p98.
- 448. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p549.
- 449. Thibodeaux Church Records, v8 p11.
- 450. Thibodeaux Church Records, v8 p70.
- 451. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v20 p224.
- 452. Hebert, South Louisiana Records, v9 p206.
- 453. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p335.
- 454. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v4 p92.
- 455. Thibodeaux Court House Records, #186.
- 456. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p439.
- 457. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p517.
- 458. Thibodeaux Church Records, v3 p232.
- 459. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p585.
- 460. Thibodeaux Church Records, v8 p93.
- 461. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1409132, image number:01594, certificate number:5948, digital folder number:4215543; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBX-1JQ> : accessed 3 April 2012), Zulma Kern Falcon (1948).
- 462. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p22.

- 463. Thibodeaux Church Records, v7 p347.
- 464. Ascension Church Records, v16 p319.
- 465. Ascension Church Records, v20 p342.
- 466. Ascension Church Records, v20 p304.
- 467. Smoke Bend Church Records, v1 p39.
- 468. Ascension Church Records, v16 p360.
- 469. Ascension Church Records, v16 p282.
- 470. Ascension Church Records, v20 p356.
- 471. Ascension Church Records, v28 p272.
- 472. Ascension Church Records, v16 p324.
- 473. Ascension Church Records, v20 p302.
- 474. Ascension Church Records, v20 p326.
- 475. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p48.
- 476. Ascension Church Records, v20 p358.
- 477. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p300.
- 478. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1573926, image number:00716, certificate number:13677, digital folder number:4215608; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3MF-BLC> : accessed 3 April 2012), Oraline Alleman Falcon (1952).
- 479. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No9 Sec89.
- 480. Stephanie Falcon, Stephanie Falcon Genealogy Records, Rayne, Louisiana, cajungirl_292003@yahoo.com
- 481. Crowley Court House Records, #15509.
- 482. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:626288, image number:00215, certificate number:4599, digital folder number:4213486; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSYL-99Z> : accessed 3 April 2012), Cleoma Breaux Falcon (1941).
- 483. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1940 - 1943 49.
- 484. Crowley Court House Records, #26391 & #26391-A.
- 485. Census of Acadia 1930, 16B.
- 486. Rayne Church Records, v7 p69.
- 487. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1936 24.
- 488. Old Crowley Cemetery, South Ave B, Crowley, LA, Sec 3A Row 2 No 47.
- 489. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1960 22.
- 490. Kaplan Church Records, v1 p14.
- 491. Kaplan Church Records, v1 p52.
- 492. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v8 p74.
- 493. Napoleonville Court Records, v45-A p#666.
- 494. Napoleonville Court Records, v32-A #95.
- 495. Napoleonville Court Records, v32-A #255.
- 496. Donna Lynch Ancestry

- 497. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418367, image number:02048, certificate number:15947, digital folder number:4215556; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F37K-V4K> : accessed 3 April 2012), Gerald John Falcon (1949).
- 498. Crowley Court House Records, #38019.
- 499. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1542721, image number:01113, certificate number:039, digital folder number:4215606; FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FS1W-QVC> : accessed 3 April 2012), Ricky Joseph Falcon (1952).